

# I. SCHOOL INFORMATION AND COVER PAGE (To be Completed By All Charter Schools)

Created: 07/07/2015 Last updated: 07/31/2015

Please be advised that you will need to complete this task first (including signatures) <u>before</u> all of the other tasks assigned to you by your authorizer are visible on your task page. While completing this task, please ensure that you select the correct authorizer or you may not be assigned the correct tasks.

#### Page 1

#### 1. SCHOOL NAME AND AUTHORIZER

(Select name from the drop down menu)

EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACADEMY CS (SUNY TRUSTEES) 310400860995

#### 2. CHARTER AUTHORIZER

(For technical reasons, please re-select authorizer name from the drop down menu).

SUNY-Authorized Charter School

#### 3. DISTRICT / CSD OF LOCATION

NYC CSD 4

#### 4. SCHOOL INFORMATION

| PRIMARY ADDRESS                         | PHONE NUMBER | FAX NUMBER   | EMAIL ADDRESS |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1573 Madison Ave.<br>New York, NY 10029 | 212-348-2518 | 212-348-2848 |               |

#### 4a. PHONE CONTACT NUMBER FOR AFTER HOURS EMERGENCIES

| Contact Name                       | Rashell Evans          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Title                              | Director or Operations |
| Emergency Phone Number (###-#####) |                        |

#### 5. SCHOOL WEB ADDRESS (URL)

www.eastharlemschoalrs.org

#### **6. DATE OF INITIAL CHARTER**

#### 7. DATE FIRST OPENED FOR INSTRUCTION

2011-08-01 00:00:00

8. FINAL VERIFIED BEDS ENROLLMENT FOR THE 2014-15 School Year as reported to Department's Office of Information and Reporting Services (via the NYC DOE for charter schools in NYC) in August.

273

#### 9. GRADES SERVED IN SCHOOL YEAR 2014-15

Check all that apply

Grades Served K, 1, 2, 3, 4

#### 10. DOES THE SCHOOL CONTRACT WITH A CHARTER OR EDUCATIONAL MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATION?

| Yes/No | Name of CMO/EMO |
|--------|-----------------|
| No     |                 |

## Page 2

#### 11. FACILITIES

Will the School maintain or operate multiple sites?

|  |  | No, just one site. |
|--|--|--------------------|
|--|--|--------------------|

#### 12. SCHOOL SITES

Please list the sites where the school will operate in 2015-16.

|                               | Physical Address                              | Phone Number | District/CSD | Grades Served at Site | School at Full<br>Capacity at Site | Facilities<br>Agreement |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Site 1 (same as primary site) | 1573 Madison<br>Ave.<br>New York, NY<br>10029 | 212-348-2518 | CSD 4        | K-5                   | Yes                                | DOE space               |
| Site 2                        |   |              |              |                       |                                    |                         |
| Site 3                        |   |              |              |                       |                                    |                         |

#### 12a. Please provide the contact information for Site 1 (same as the primary site).

| Name Work Phone Alternate Phone Email Address |
|---|
|---|

| School Leader      | Cheyenne Batista S.<br>Roque |  |  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Operational Leader | Rashell Evans                |  |  |
| Compliance Contact | Rashell Evans                |  |  |
| Complaint Contact  | Cheyenne Batista S.<br>Roque |  |  |

## Page 3

14. Were there any revisions to the school's charter during the 2014-2015 school year? (Please include both those that required authorizer approval and those that did not require authorizer approval).

| Yes |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
|     |  |  |

#### 14a. Summary of Charter Revisions

|   | Category (Select Best<br>Description)   | Specific Revision (150 word limit)   | Date Approved by BOT (if applicable) | Date Approved by<br>Authorizer (if applicable) |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Change in design or educational program | Scholars Academy instituted a 10 week Saturday School Academy program where select grade 3-4 scholars worked in targeted groups to address their academic needs based on the CCLS. |                                      |  |
| 2 | Change in design or educational program | Scholars Academy moved towards fully integrating EngageNY's math curricula with supplementary materials based on the recommendation of our math coach.                             |                                      |  |
| 3 | Change in design or educational program | Scholars Academy moved away from a Writer's Workshop model due to its lack of alignment with CCLS. We are currently working to pilot a few additional alternatives.                |                                      |  |
| 4 |   |  |                                      |  |
| 5 |   |  |                                      |  |

15. Name and Position of Individual(s) Who Completed the 2014-15 Annual Report.

| Kerri Soucy, Grants Associate |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
|-------------------------------|--|

16. Our signatures below attest that all of the information contained herein is truthful and accurate and that this charter

school is in compliance with all aspects of its charter, and with all pertinent Federal, State, and local laws, regulations, and rules. We understand that if any information in any part of this report is found to have been deliberately misrepresented, that will constitute grounds for the revocation of our charter. Check YES if you agree and use the mouse on your PC or the stylist on your mobile device to sign your name).

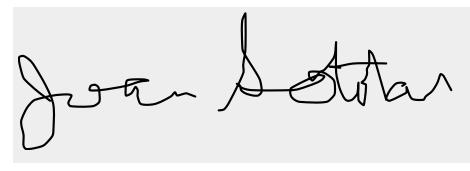
Responses Selected:

Yes

Signature, Head of Charter School

000

Signature, President of the Board of Trustees



Thank you.



## Appendix A: Link to the New York State School Report Card

Created: 07/07/2015 Last updated: 07/30/2015

### Page 1

**Charter School Name:** 

#### 1. NEW YORK STATE REPORT CARD

Provide a direct URL or web link to the most recent New York State School Report Card for the charter school (See https://reportcards.nysed.gov/).

(Charter schools completing year one will not yet have a School Report Card or link to one. Please type "URL is not available" in the space provided).

http://data.nysed.gov/profile.php?instid=800000070176

## **Instructions / Notes**

for 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report ("APPR")

- 1. Text Highlighted in Yellow = explanation or guidance for an entry in the Progress Report
- 2. Text Highlighted in Green = a sample entry that may be modified
- 3. The template for **high school measures** is in Appendix A, beginning on page 26.
- 4. The template for reporting for K-2 schools with a norm-referenced test growth measure in their Accountability Plan appears on page 67. Present the respective results at the end of the English language arts and math goals.
- 5. Changes from the 2013-14 Report

#### **Elementary and Middle Schools**

- a) The New York State Education Department has recalibrated the Annual Measurable Objectives (AMOs) in ELA and math. Schools must therefore complete the second 3-8 absolute measure ("Performance Level Index meeting the AMO") in ELA and math.
- b) For the 3-8 Growth Measure in ELA and math, report 2013-14 results using the state's 3-8 Growth Model. (The 2014-15 results are not yet available.)

#### **College Preparatory High Schools**

- a) Because of the introduction of college and career readiness standards, schools renewed in 2012-13 or later use revised Accountability Plan measures. (See the appendix in the Guidelines for <u>Creating a SUNY Accountability Plan</u> for a list of the revised measures.)
- b) The Institute will gradually phase the new measures into its evaluation of all schools and the SUNY Trustees will take them into account when making renewal decisions. Therefore, the Institute encourages high schools not renewed since 2012-13 to include the college and career readiness standard in their Progress Report as optional measures.
- 6. Please do not include these instructions or the reference guide below in a submitted report.

## Reference Guide to Template Sections

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| INTRODUCTION                              | 4           |
| <b>ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOL GOALS</b> | 5           |
| NCLB GOAL                                 | 25          |
| HIGH SCHOOL COHORTS                       | 26          |
| HIGH SCHOOL GOALS                         | 28          |
| OPTIONAL GOALS                            | 63          |
| SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES                      |             |
| ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS             | 66          |
| HIGH SCHOOLS                              | 69          |

The Accountability Plan Progress Report Template Is Below.



# East Harlem Scholars Academy CHARTER SCHOOL

# 2014-15 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

Submitted to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute on:

September 15, 2015

By East Harlem Scholars Academy

1573 Madison Avenue, Room 418B New York, NY 10029 Tel: (212) 348-2518

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $2\,$ 

Fax: (212) 348-2848

Cheyenne Batista São Roque, Founding Principal, Managing Director; and Elah Lazin, Director of Curriculum & Instruction; prepared this 2014-15 Accountability Progress Report on behalf of the school's board of trustees:

| Trustee's Name   | Board Position  |
|------------------|---|
| Iris Chen        | Secretary, Ed & Accountability Committee  |
| Brian Gavin      | Treasurer, Finance Committee  |
| Jamie Kiggen     | Executive Committee   |
| Lili Lynton      | Vice Chair, Ed & Accountability Committee                                       |
| Carlos Morales   | Finance Committee   |
| Joan Solotar     | Chair, Finance Committee, Ed & Accountability Committee and Executive Committee |
| Tom Webber       | Ed & Accountability Committee   |
| David Wildermuth | Finance Committee   |

Cheyenne Batista São Roque has served as the Founding Principal since June 2011.

#### **INTRODUCTION**

East Harlem Scholars Academy opened in August, 2011 with 108 students in grades K-1. Founded upon the 53-year legacy of East Harlem Tutorial Program (EHTP), East Harlem Scholars Academy is a public charter school whose mission is to prepare students with the academic skills, strength of character and social and emotional well-being to excel in high school and college, to lead in their communities and to realize their best possible selves.

50% of East Harlem Scholars students identify as Hispanic, 24% of students identify as African American, 1% of students identify as American Indian or Alaskan Native, 2% of students identify as other, 1% of students identify as Pacific Islander, 1% of students identify as Asian, 1% Native American and 1% of students identify as White. 95% of students are eligible for free and reduced lunch. 14% of students qualify for ELL services and 25% of students receive Special Education services.

East Harlem Scholars Academy is a high-performing, student-centered learning environment that shares the philosophy and values of its founding organization, East Harlem Tutorial Program (EHTP). EHTP and East Harlem Scholars Academy are grounded in the following guiding principles:

- All children can and will succeed when provided a great education. We challenge our students with a demanding academic program and stimulating learning environment so that they develop the skills necessary to succeed in high school and graduate from competitive colleges.
- The best learning occurs when children engage in higher-order, critical thinking. To thrive
  in the 21st century workforce and successfully pursue boundless possibilities, our students
  learn to question, analyze and apply their learning meaningfully. Students develop the
  essential critical reasoning and leadership skills to succeed in their endeavors, both inside
  and outside the classroom.
- A nurturing and supportive environment supports students' love of learning and of themselves. We place a premium on students' cognitive, creative, social and emotional growth and physical health, blending rigor with joy to ensure our scholars are inspired to learn. Students explore their individual aspirations through the school experience, developing rich personal connections to their learning.
- Self-awareness promotes dynamic leadership and global understanding. Our learning
  community instills in all scholars a deep sense of self-esteem, cultural pride and global
  responsibility so that they become active citizens of the 21st century and develop into their
  best possible selves. Diversity is an asset to our learning space, and our scholars are
  engaged with and aware of different backgrounds and perspectives as they develop a rich
  understanding of the world in which they live.

Active community engagement richly enhances educational opportunities. Families and
the wider community are mutual stakeholders in our scholars' educational success. Having
access to a comprehensive support system positions students to reach their fullest
potential, and our scholars' commitment to service promotes our vision of social justice and
a desire to help those in need.

Consistent with its guiding principles, East Harlem Scholars Academy embraces the idea that each child is unique, and its instructional model employs differentiated learning strategies to help all students achieve at high levels. East Harlem Scholars Academy's approach to teaching supports its student-centered approach, its goal to promote individualized instruction and its concern for the growth and development of the whole child. The curriculum components facilitate differentiated instruction and strategic, data-based interventions to support the academic achievement of our diverse learners.

East Harlem Scholars Academy strives to ensure that each of our scholars reaches his or her highest potential, and strong academic performance is a critical indicator of our success on this front. As such, we use a multi-faceted assessment program to track student performance in our core subject areas. Assessments include standardized exams, curriculum-based tests and quizzes, and a plethora of formative measures including curriculum-based activities, writing journals, teacher observations and outputs from centers activities. Our data-based approach enables us to provide each child with an educational experience that is tailored to his or her individual needs and gears him or her for success.

East Harlem Scholars has two teachers in each classroom of approximately 24-28 students allowing for a low student-teacher ratio of approximately 14:1. This model facilitates highly individualized instruction by promoting small group instruction led by a highly qualified teacher.

We hold our students to very high standards of academic excellence. Recognizing that each child comes from diverse backgrounds with different learning needs, we provide a wide range of services to ensure that all students are equipped to excel. Our full-time reading specialist and ELL specialist assist learners with literacy and reading comprehension, drawing upon their rich backgrounds in early childhood literacy to help students acquire language and master decoding. Students and their families also have access to our resident social worker, speech and occupational therapists and other services. These support staff members work intensively with classroom teachers to align instruction and offer comprehensive support services. Our collaborative work environment positions teachers to ensure that children are fully supported to become their best possible selves.

Recognizing the benefits of additional minutes of instruction in order for students to achieve proficiency in the core subject areas of ELA, math, science and social studies, East Harlem Scholars Academy has a longer school day (7:25 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.) Monday through Thursday and a longer school year (185 days) than the district public schools. East Harlem Scholars Academy has a shortened student schedule on Friday (7:25 a.m. to 1:15 p.m.) in order to provide staff with

professional development and time to plan using weekly and quarterly data. Students have 175-180 minutes of ELA instruction 85-90 minutes of math instruction daily. The extended day and year also allows students at East Harlem Scholars Academy to have time to engage in meaningful study in subjects outside the core content areas, including that of music, physical education and Spanish, which is offered up to four times a week.

Professional development pervades the classroom and the school. It is embedded in the assignments and analyses that teachers perform every day as they continually draw understanding about their performance from student performance. It is the expectation at East Harlem Scholars Academy that teachers learn together, solve problems in teams or as a whole staff and feel both individual and collective accountability for the success of every student in the school community. All professional development initiatives at the school are designed and delivered in a manner consistent with the National Staff Development Council's *Standards for Staff Development*<sup>1</sup>.

East Harlem Scholars Academy views families as its integral partners in ensuring that the needs of each student are met. East Harlem Scholars Academy draws on the expertise of EHTP, which has successfully promoted and facilitated meaningful parent involvement and partnership in supporting the growth and development of the children it has served for over 50 years. East Harlem Scholars Academy engages families in the life of the school in a variety of EHTP's tried and true ways to ensure that all families are informed and supported to participate actively in their child's academic experience.

#### School Enrollment by Grade Level and School Year

| School Year | K  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Total |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|-------|
| 2011-12     | 56 | 52 |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    | 108   |
| 2012-13     | 56 | 56 | 54 |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    | 166   |
| 2013-14     | 55 | 56 | 56 | 52 |    |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    | 219   |
| 2014-15     | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 53 |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    | 277   |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> http://www.nsdc.org/standards/

#### **ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS**

#### **Goal 1: English Language Arts**

All students at East Harlem Scholars Academy will be proficient readers, writers, and speakers of the English language.

#### Background

The priority to develop strong readers, writers and communicators is reflected by East Harlem Scholars Academy allocating up to 200 minutes daily to ELA instruction, in addition to continued work on these skills as a matter of course throughout the curriculum. Teachers plan lessons based on their assessments of students' reading and writing skill levels. During ELA instruction, teachers vary between whole class mini-lessons, including shared reading and shared writing, read-aloud activities, interactive writing, small-group guided reading and writing lessons, and focused independent reading and writing. ELA instruction has the support of the Dean of Instruction, Reading Specialist and the ELL Specialist (Typically there is also a Director of Curriculum and Instruction that serves on leadership team but there was an unexpected vacancy this academic year). They all work together to differentiate instruction, in order to meet the needs of all learners. In addition, East Harlem Scholars Academy works collaboratively with highly qualified Literacy consultants to lead professional development sessions for the staff, with an emphasis on increasing the oral English-language skills and early alphabetic and phonemic awareness skills of children.

The ELA program choices at East Harlem Scholars Academy include research-based curricula that rest its foundations on those components and methods of instruction that research [1] [2] has shown to be most effective for literacy development. The components identified in the research are screening and continuous assessment, phonemic awareness, alphabetic principle, vocabulary, fluent automatic reading of text, comprehension, and motivating students to read. In grades 3 and 4 opportunities are implemented for our scholars to write about their reading using text evidence to support their thinking. Teachers will closely support these identified components through focused small group instruction as well as incorporating increased opportunities for students to practice these skills.

Teachers plan lessons based on their assessments of students' reading and writing abilities. During ELA instruction, facilitated by the co-teaching model, teachers alternate, as appropriate, between whole class mini-lessons including shared reading and shared writing, read-alouds, interactive writing, small group guided reading and writing lessons, and focused independent reading and writing. Also, student learning in literacy and ELA is reinforced throughout the school day through instruction in other content areas that (1) provides explicit instruction and supportive practice in the use of effective comprehension strategies, (2) increases the amount and quality of sustained discussion of reading content, (3) sets and maintains high standards for text, conversation, questions and vocabulary, and (4) increases students' motivation and engagement with reading. In addition, East Harlem Scholars Academy provides academic support to students in ELA in the form of academic intervention services, tutoring and other effective practices.

For ELA, East Harlem Scholars Academy uses *Engage NY* a research-based reading program aligned with Common Core State Standards (CCSS). The core reading program provides explicit, systematic, high-quality instruction focusing on the five critical elements that have been identified by research: phonemic awareness, phonics, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension. EngageNY.org is an online resource developed and maintained by the New York State Education Department (NYSED). The main objective of EngageNY.org is to support the implementation of the reform agenda put forth by the New York State Board of Regents. As part of this agenda, EngageNY.org created common core curriculum in both ELA and mathematics to support teachers and school leaders in achieving the goals for college and career readiness for all students. EngageNY.org exposes students to high quality literature and provides multiple opportunities for teachers to facilitate discussions through the lens of the key comprehension strategies, as well as integrating cross-curricular domains and topics. Engage NY is a by-product of Core Knowledge in K-2 and Expository Learning in grades 3-5.

East Harlem Scholars Academy also uses resources from Making Meaning in Kindergarten and Junior Great Books for grades K-4. In addition to teaching students the critical comprehension skills they need to be college and career ready, our school is dedicated to developing students that can also engage in academic discourse around current events and social themes that are relevant to their lives. Therefore, we have adapted these additional ELA curricula to expose students to engaging, but complex, text and to teach students how to engage in dialogue about text with multiple interpretations, collaborate with peers around ideas and how to disagree respectfully when opinions vary.

Kindergarten uses Making Meaning their ELA curriculum, which teaches critical reading comprehension skills as well as social development through rich literature that is relevant and applicable to students' lives. Kindergarten uses this curriculum because this is the first year of school for many of our students and in addition to learning key academic skills they also need to learn how to be in school around other children all day. Making Meaning encourages collaboration, respectful disagreement and ownership of learning.

The higher grades develop these same skills through a program called Junior Great Books. The Great Books Foundation started over 50 years ago as a non-profit with a mission of providing great literature to the general public. Over the years, the foundation expanded this mission to include children (Junior Great Books) and works extensively to empower students to think critically about what they read through discourse and discussion with their peers. At the end of each unit students at East Harlem Scholars Academy read high-level text from the Junior Great Books library, engaging in various comprehension activities throughout the week, which ends with a shared inquiry discussion. The shared inquiry forces students to support their claims with evidence in the text and provides them with the opportunity to share their ideas in a structured manner. This program has encouraged students to become closer readers, add to a discussion by building off another person's ideas and to persevere through reading a complex text.

[1] Snow, C., Burns, M., & Griffin, P. (1998). *Preventing reading difficulties in young children*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

[2] Adams, M. J. (1990). Beginning to read: Thinking and learning about print. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

#### Goal 1: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State English language arts examination for grades 3-8.

#### Method

The school administered the New York State Testing Program English language arts assessment to students in 3 through 4 grade in April 2015. Each student's raw score has been converted to a grade-specific scaled score and a performance level.

The table below summarizes participation information for this year's test administration. The table indicates total enrollment and total number of students tested. It also provides a detailed breakdown of those students excluded from the exam. Note that this table includes all students according to grade level, even if they have not enrolled in at least their second year (defined as enrolled by BEDS day of the previous school year).

2014-15 State English Language Arts Exam Number of Students Tested and Not Tested

| Condo | Total<br>Tested | ١   | Total |        |          |
|-------|-----------------|-----|-------|--------|----------|
| Grade |                 | IEP | ELL   | Absent | Enrolled |
| 3     | 52              | 11  | 8     | 4      | 56       |
| 4     | 51              | 17  | 7     | 2      | 53       |
| 5     |                 |     |       |        |          |
| 6     |                 |     |       |        |          |
| 7     |                 |     |       |        |          |
| 8     |                 |     |       |        |          |
| All   |                 |     |       |        |          |

#### Results

In 2014-15 NYS ELA, Exam, 33% of East Harlem Scholars Academy  $3^{rd}$  grade students in at least their second year achieved proficiency. In 2014-15 NYS ELA, Exam, 10% of East Harlem Scholars Academy  $4^{th}$  grade students in at least their second year achieved proficiency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Students exempted from this exam according to their Individualized Education Program (IEP), because of English Language Learners (ELL) status, or absence for at least some part of the exam.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report

# Performance on 2014-15 State English Language Arts Exam By All Students and Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year

| Grades | All Stu               | dents            | Enrolled in at least their<br>Second Year |                  |  |
|--------|-----------------------|------------------|---|------------------|--|
| Grades | Percent<br>Proficient | Number<br>Tested | Percent<br>Proficient                     | Number<br>Tested |  |
| 3      | 33%                   | 52               | 33%                                       | 49               |  |
| 4      | 12%                   | 51               | 10%                                       | 40               |  |
| 5      |                       |                  |   |                  |  |
| 6      |                       |                  |   |                  |  |
| 7      |                       |                  |   |                  |  |
| 8      | _                     |                  |   |                  |  |
| All    |                       |                  |   |                  |  |

#### **Evaluation**

East Harlem Scholar's Academy's goal was to have 75% of students who were enrolled in at least their second year perform at a level 3 or above on the New York State Language Exam. The school fell short of the specified measure by 42% in third grade and 65% in fourth grade. Internal interim assessments throughout the year have indicated that most students are reading on or around grade level. The vast majority of students did not demonstrate proficiency on the state exam. Students demonstrated high levels of reading mastery on other diagnostic tools but where unable to translate this level of comprehension to their performance on the standardized test.

While East Harlem Scholars Academy did not meet it's goal of 75%, it is important to note that Scholars in at least their second year made visible growth. In 2014-15, 33% of scholars tested proficient which was an increase of 22% from 2013-14. In third grade the number of scholars who scored a 1 on the ELA state exam decreased by 32%.

Several factors contributed to student performance. We implemented a variety of test preparation techniques and strategies throughout the year. We believe we can do more to streamline our effort and to develop a comprehensive, cohesive program that provides students with frequent targeted practice.

#### **Additional Evidence**

The chart below highlights growth comparisons from the 2013-14 ELA Exam and the 2014-15 ELA Exam. There continues to be a positive shift in overall student performance growth. As is evidenced by the 32% decrease in Level 1.

| Grade 3  | ELA 2013-14 | ELA 2014-15 | +/- |
|----------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| % passed | 10%         | 33%         | +22 |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $11\,$ 

| level |     |     |     |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 4     | 0%  | 2%  | +2  |
| 3     | 10% | 31% | +21 |
| 2     | 29% | 38% | +9  |
| 1     | 61% | 29% | -32 |

#### Additional Evidence

The chart below highlights growth comparisons from the 2013-14 ELA Exam and the 2014-15 ELA Exam. There is positive growth in the overall performance of students on the third grade ELA state exam.

**English Language Arts Performance by Grade Level and School Year** 

|       | Percent of Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year Achieving |        |         |        |         |        |  |  |  |
|-------|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--|--|--|
|       | Proficiency  |        |         |        |         |        |  |  |  |
| Grade | 201  | 12-13  | 2013    | 3-14   | 20:     | 14-15  |  |  |  |
|       | Percent  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number |  |  |  |
|       | Percent  | Tested | Percent | Tested | Percent | Tested |  |  |  |
| 3     |  |        | 9%      | 45     | 33%     | 49     |  |  |  |
| 4     |  |        | N/A     | N/A    | 10%     | 40     |  |  |  |
| 5     |  |        |         |        |         |        |  |  |  |
| 6     |  |        |         |        |         |        |  |  |  |
| 7     |  |        |         |        |         |        |  |  |  |
| 8     |  |        |         |        |         |        |  |  |  |
| All   |  |        |         |        |         |        |  |  |  |

#### **Goal 1: Absolute Measure**

Each year, the schools aggregate Performance Level Index ("PLI") on the State English language arts exam will meet the Annual Measurable Objective ("AMO") set forth in the state's NCLB accountability system.

#### Method

The federal No Child Left Behind law holds schools accountable for making annual yearly progress towards enabling all students to be proficient. As a result, the state sets an AMO each year to determine if schools are making satisfactory progress toward the goal of proficiency in the state's learning standards in English language arts. To achieve this measure, all tested students must have a Performance Level Index ("PLI") value that equals or exceeds the 2014-15 English language arts AMO of 97. The PLI is calculated by adding the sum of the percent of all tested students at Levels 2 through 4 with the sum of the percent of all tested students at Levels 3 and 4. Thus, the highest possible PLI is 200.<sup>3</sup>

 $<sup>^3</sup>$  In contrast to SED's Performance Index, the PLI does not account for year-to-year growth toward proficiency. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 12

#### **Results**

The Performance Level Index (PLI) for this year is 88, as calculated below: Brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly addresses the measure by comparing the PLI to this year's AMO.

English Language Arts 2014-15 Performance Level Index (PLI) For Grades 3 and 4

| Number in | Percent of Students at Each Performance Leve |   |      |    |     |       | Level |       |           |
|-----------|--|---|------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| Cohort    | Level 1                                      |   | Leve | 12 | Le  | vel 3 |       | Level | 4         |
| 103       | 34%  |   | 449  | %  | 21% |       |       | 1%    |           |
|           |  |   |      |    |     |       |       |       |           |
|           | PI   | = | 44   | +  | 21  | +     | 1     | =     | 66        |
|           |  |   |      |    | 21  | +     | 1     | =     | <u>22</u> |
|           |  |   |      |    |     |       | Р     | LI =  | 88        |

#### **Evaluation**

East Harlem Scholars Academy scored a PLI of 88, which missed the English Language Arts 2014-15 PLI of 97 by 9 points.

Scholars Academy collaborated with a reading and ELA consultant that supported the development of Common Core aligned lessons for grades K-4. In addition, Scholars Academy hired two Academic Interventionists to support instruction in grades 3-4. In addition, one on-going goal is to continue to develop staff in order to support our growing population of special education students and English Language Learners (ELL), through in house and outside professional development.

Several factors contributed to student performance. Though we implemented a variety of test techniques and strategies throughout the year, we believe we can do more to streamline our efforts and develop a comprehensive, cohesive program that provides students frequent practice.

#### **Goal 1: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state English language arts exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the local school district.

#### Method

A school compares tested students enrolled in at least their second year to all tested students in the surrounding public school district. Comparisons are between the results for each grade in which

the school had tested students in at least their second year at the school and the total result for all students at the corresponding grades in the school district.<sup>4</sup>

#### Results

Of the 49 East Harlem Scholars Academy third grade students in at least their second year that were tested, 33% of third graders were proficient on the ELA Exam, compared to the 28% proficiency of their 963 district peers. Of the 40 East Harlem Scholars Academy fourth grade students in at least their second year that were tested, 10% were proficient on the ELA Exam, compared to the 25% proficiency of their 969 district peers.

2014-15 State English Language Arts Exam Charter School and District Performance by Grade Level

|       | Pe      | rcent of Stude                          | nts at Proficier      | псу              |  |
|-------|---------|---|-----------------------|------------------|--|
| Grade |         | ool Students<br>st 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year | All District Students |                  |  |
|       | Percent | Number<br>Tested                        | Percent               | Number<br>Tested |  |
| 3     | 33%     | 49                                      | 28%                   | 963              |  |
| 4     | 10%     | 40                                      | 25%                   | 969              |  |
| 5     |         |   |                       |                  |  |
| 6     |         |   |                       |                  |  |
| 7     |         |   |                       |                  |  |
| 8     |         |   |                       |                  |  |
| All   | 22%     | 89                                      | 27%                   | 1932             |  |

#### **Evaluation**

The students exceeded the aggregate district performance by 5% for grade 3. However, the charter school fell short of the aggregate district performance by 15% for grade 4. Also, as the fourth grade group is our founding/lead cohort, they came in significantly behind and had some difficulty in their first testing year. They are also the only cohort at the school that did <u>not</u> attend our kindergarten program. Thirty three percent of our students are identified as having special needs and 19 percent of the students are English Language Learners, and will need more intensive support to ensure their reading proficiency. While it is the school's philosophy that all students can be pushed to meet their grade proficiency, we continue to develop the appropriate interventions to get them there.

#### **Additional Evidence**

In the cohorts tested in at least their 2<sup>nd</sup> year, 37% are students with special needs, and 11 percent are English Language Learners, compared t 28% and 12% in the district, respectively. Comparing the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Schools can acquire these data when the New York State Education Department releases its Access database containing grade level ELA and math test results for all schools and districts statewide. The NYSED announces the release of the data on its <a href="News-Release webpage">News-Release webpage</a>.

results of Scholars Academy students to these subsets of the district schools is helpful, as we have implemented a wide array of modifications and interventions to meet the needs of these groups of students at our school.

The percentage of students scoring as proficient in the following cohorts for other local charter schools in the district include:

| Name of Charter School       | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Grade | 4 <sup>th</sup> Grade |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Success Academy              | 78%                   | 73.7%                 |
| Harlem Prep                  | 19.3%                 | 22.3%                 |
| D.R.E.A.M. Charter School    | 24.5%                 | 30%                   |
| Amber Charter School         | 29.5%                 | 28.8%                 |
| East Harlem Scholars Academy | 33%                   | 12%                   |

# English Language Arts Performance of Charter School and Local District By Grade Level and School Year

|       | Percent of Students Enrolled in at Least their Second Year Who Are at Proficiency Compared to Local District Students |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
|-------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| Grade | 201   | 2-13              | 2013              | 3-14              | 2014-15           |                   |  |
|       | Charter<br>School   | Local<br>District | Charter<br>School | Local<br>District | Charter<br>School | Local<br>District |  |
| 3     |   |                   | 9%                | 28.6%             | 33%               | 28%               |  |
| 4     |   |                   |                   |                   | 10%               | 25.4%             |  |
| 5     |   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
| 6     |   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
| 7     |   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
| 8     |   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
| All   |   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |

#### **Goal 1: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state English language arts exam by an Effect Size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State.

#### Method

The Charter Schools Institute conducts a Comparative Performance Analysis, which compares the school's performance to demographically similar public schools statewide. The Institute uses a regression analysis to control for the percentage of economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State. The Institute compares the school's actual performance to the predicted performance of public schools with a similar economically disadvantaged percentage.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $15\,$ 

The difference between the schools' actual and predicted performance, relative to other schools with similar economically disadvantaged statistics, produces an Effect Size. An Effect Size of 0.3 or performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree is the requirement for achieving this measure.

#### **Results**

On the 2014-2015 NYS ELA Exam the school, despite achieving overall performance growth did not reach the 0.30 benchmark. The school performed lower than expected with and effect size of minus 0.88.

#### Goal 1: Growth Measure<sup>5</sup>

Each year, under the state's Growth Model, the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in English Language Arts for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the state's unadjusted median growth percentile.

#### Method

This measure examines the change in performance of the same group of students from one year to the next and the progress they are making in comparison to other students with the same score in the previous year. The analysis only includes students who took the state exam in 2013-14 and also have a state exam score from 2012-13 including students who were retained in the same grade. Students with the same 2012-13 score are ranked by their 2013-14 score and assigned a percentile based on their relative growth in performance (student growth percentile). Students' growth percentiles are aggregated school-wide to yield a school's mean growth percentile. In order for a school to perform above the statewide median, it must have a mean growth percentile greater than 50.

Given the timing of the state's release of Growth Model data, the 2014-15 analysis is not yet available. This report contains 2013-14 results, the most recent Growth Model data available.<sup>6</sup>

#### **Results**

There is an 8% increase in the average raw scores for third graders tested in ELA 2014-15 compared to third graders tested in 2013-14. The average raw score for third grade in 2014-15 was 304. The average raw score for third grade in 2013-14 was 281. The average raw score for fourth graders was 288.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See Guidelines for <u>Creating a SUNY Accountability Plan</u> for an explanation.

 $<sup>^6</sup>$  Schools can acquire these data from the NYSED's Business Portal: portal.nysed.gov. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $16\,$ 

#### **Additional Evidence**

The chart below highlights growth comparisons from the 2013-14 ELA Exam and the 2014-15 ELA Exam. There continues to be a positive shift in overall student performance growth with a steep increase in proficiency in the group of students in Level 1. The school experienced positive growth in proficiency among students who were at Level 2 and are now at Level 3. Though the percentage of students meeting grade level is at 33% the percentage of students approaching grade level has increased significantly when compared to the previous year. Additionally many of the students who achieved a Level 2 on the exam were on a few points below the Level 3 benchmark.

| Grade 3  | ELA 2013-14 | ELA 2014-15 | +/- |
|----------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| % passed | 10%         | 33%         | +22 |
| level    |             |             |     |
| 4        | 0%          | 2%          | +2  |
| 3        | 10%         | 31%         | +21 |
| 2        | 29%         | 38%         | +9  |
| 1        | 61%         | 29%         | -32 |

English Language Arts Mean Growth Percentile by Grade Level and School Year

|       |                      | Mean Growth Percentile |         |           |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|----------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Grade | 2012-13 <sup>7</sup> | 2013-14                | 2014-15 | Statewide |  |  |  |  |  |
|       | 2012 15              | 2015 14                | 2014 13 | Median    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4     |                      |                        | 53.0    | 50.0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5     |                      |                        |         | 50.0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6     |                      |                        |         | 50.0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7     |                      |                        |         | 50.0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8     |                      |                        |         | 50.0      |  |  |  |  |  |
| All   |                      |                        |         | 50.0      |  |  |  |  |  |

The mean unadjusted growth percentile for 4<sup>th</sup> grade is 53.0, which is 3 percentile points above the statewide median. This is a slightly larger change in performance compared to similarly grouped students in New York State. We attribute this slightly larger change in performance to several factors. We implemented the use of mock state exams twice a year prior to the ELA State Exam. The data from the mock exams helped to identify which skills student's required additional support and follow-up. Additionally the data from mocks were used to form targeted intervention groups during 10 sessions of Saturday school.

#### **Goal 1: Optional ELA Measure**

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Grade level results not available.
East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 17

Each year, 80 percent of tested students K-3 will perform at or above the 50<sup>th</sup> percentile her on the MAP exam.

#### Method

The MAP, a nationally-normed, standardized achievement test in reading and math is aligned with New York State Standards and was administered in grades Kindergarten, first, second and third grades. The early assessment measures the extent to which a child is cognitively prepared to begin academic work as well as core subject tests for those students who have beginning literacy skills. Skill assessment expands in breadth and depth with each grade level. The MAP provides dependable information about each student, information that the teacher can then use to modify lessons by targeting specific skills. This test was chosen because of the depth of information provided by the results, allowing teachers to address the needs of individual students and entire classes by identifying problem areas within the curriculum itself.

#### **Results**

The table below shows the results of the MAP in the spring of 2015, and provides a summary of performance.

|       |               |   | -  |                 |
|-------|---------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Grade | Number Tested | Percentage of Students in the 50 <sup>th</sup> percentile or higher | Target for Percentage of Students in the 50 <sup>th</sup> percentile or higher | Target Achieved |
| К     | 55            | 38%   | 80%  | NO              |
| 1     | 55            | 60%   | 80%  | NO              |
| 2     | 54            | 44%   | 80%  | NO              |
| 3     | 56            | 30%   | 80%  | NO              |
| 4     | 52            | 37%   | 80%  | NO              |

**MAP Results Spring 2015** 

#### **Evaluation**

In 2014-2015, East Harlem Scholars Academy did not achieve this goal and fell short of the target percentages for each grade. While performance results provide great insight into instructional priorities for the upcoming school year and highlight key needs in ELA, this administration of this exam presented various logistical and other challenges that had potentially negative impact on the results. Although cohorts did not reach their targets, each grade showed growth between the beginning and end-of-year batteries.

To improve these scores for the 2015-2016 school year, East Harlem Scholars Academy plans to include more professional development for teachers about using MAP data to identify trends for the purpose of developing academic interventions, and teachers will include more opportunities for activities on the computer that support student ability to perform tasks needed for this assessment. Students who score low on MAP assessments will be identified and supported by the Student Support Team, which meets every week to implement interventions to support student outcomes. Student progress is tracked weekly and analyzed. The MAP outcomes for individual students, as well as the outcomes for entire classes, will also be used for instructional planning in the upcoming school year.

#### **Additional Evidence**

No additional evidence is available.

#### **Goal 1: Optional ELA Measure**

Each year, on the MAP exam, all grade-level cohorts of students (in grades K-3) will reduce by one-half the gap between their average NCE in the previous year and an NCE of 50 in the current year. If a grade-level cohort exceeds an NCE of 50 in the previous year, the cohort is expected to show a positive gain in the current year.

#### Method

The MAP, a nationally-normed, standardized achievement test in reading and math is aligned with New York State Standards and was administered in grades Kindergarten, first, second and third. The early assessment measures the extent to which a child is cognitively prepared to begin academic work as well as core subject tests for those students who have beginning literacy skills. Skill assessment expands in breadth and depth with each grade level. The MAP provides dependable information about each student, information that the teacher can then use to modify lessons by targeting specific skills. This test was chosen because of the depth of information provided by the results, allowing teachers to address the needs of individual students and entire classes by identifying problem areas within the curriculum itself.

#### **Results**

N/A

**Evaluation** 

N/A

#### **Additional Evidence**

N/A

### **Goal 1: Optional ELA Measure**

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $19\,$ 

Each year, 80 percent of students will exhibit proficiency in Language Arts by writing a piece that will be scored using an internally developed rubric to evaluate proficiency in writing. These essays will be evaluated by educators other than the student's own classroom teachers. Proficiency will equal an average score of at least 3 (out of 4) on the assigned rubric.

#### Method

East Harlem Scholars Academy used the rubrics from the new Writing Workshop units of study to assess students writing mastery . These rubrics were designed to assess the demands of the new Common Core Standards. The components of the writing rubric include: lead, transitions, ending, organization, elaboration, craft, spelling and punctuation. The staff worked extensively to "norm" themselves against the rubric to support its validity and reliability.

#### **Results**

The table below shows the results of the Writing Rubric in the spring of 2015, and provides a summary of performance.

Writing Rubric Results Spring 2015

| Grade | Average | Median |
|-------|---------|--------|
| K     | 3       | 3      |
| 1     | 3       | 3      |
| 2     | 2       | 2.5    |
| 3     | 1.8     | 2      |
| 4     | 1.4     | 1.25   |

#### **Evaluation**

East Harlem Scholars Academy Writing Rubric results show that students are proficient in grades kindergarten and first grade. Students in second, third and fourth grades experience incremental decrease with the progression of years. In 2014-15, the school continued to use the Lucy Calkins writing workshop curriculum but upgraded to the new units of study which included a full curriculum per grade level, as opposed to one for grades K-2 and another for 3-5, and a more rigorous scope and sequence. The program also allowed students to spend a significant amount of time working within one genre so that they could write several pieces before each on-demand assessment. In third grade, there is still significant progress to be made. The fourth grade cohort did not attend Kindergarten at Scholars Academy and although they have made significant growth over the last four years, some students continue to struggle with the increased cognitive demand for reading and writing as they progress to the higher grades. Although the school has been aligned and teaching the Common Core standards since opening in 2011, this is the first year that it has adopted the updated writing curriculum, which was modified to reflect the Common Core standards and it illuminated some knowledge gaps in skill, craft and genre specific writing that the curriculum assumed they had learned in previous years. For the 2015-2016 school year, the school plans to continue using Lucy Calkins' Writing Workshop Units of Study and will provide additional professional development for teachers around using this curriculum and providing intervention for

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $20\,$ 

students that fall below proficiency on the writing rubric and demonstrate gaps in the foundational skills learned in previous grades.

#### **Additional Evidence**

No additional evidence is available.

#### **Goal 1: Optional ELA Measure**

Each year, 80 percent of students tested during their first year of enrollment will achieve over one grade level of growth in reading as is measured by the Fountas & Pinnell assessment based on a set of uniform procedures for norming the scoring in order to ensure the reliability of teacher evaluations.

#### Method

The Fountas & Pinnell Benchmark Assessment System is a formative reading assessment comprised of 58 high-quality, original titles divided evenly between fiction and nonfiction. The assessment measures decoding, fluency, vocabulary and comprehension skills for students K-8. This assessment tool is used to determine students' developmental reading levels for the purpose of informing instruction and documenting reading progress. The Fountas & Pinnell Benchmark Assessment System texts were demonstrated to be both reliable and valid measures for assessing students' reading levels.

Fountas & Pinnell Benchmark Assessment System is utilized as the ELA eight-week assessment system. Every teacher at East Harlem Scholars Academy receives F&P training, which enables him or her to test students one-on-one. East Harlem Scholars Academy has developed its own standards for proficiency. This running records assessment provides teachers with current diagnostic information that informs their grouping of students in the guided instruction portion of the workshop model, allowing for further support, reinforcement and practice of skills with students when needed. Fluency is also measured in this assessment. Students have target F&P scores for each assessment cycle that indicate whether they are on grade level and on track to meeting the school's end of year goal and will provide a summary of their ongoing growth and progress.

#### **Results**

The table below shows the results of the Fountas & Pinnell assessment from the spring of 2015.

#### **Fountas & Pinnell Results Spring 2015**

| Grade | Number Tested | Percentage of   | Target | Target Achieved |
|-------|---------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|
|       |               | students who    |        |                 |
|       |               | achieved over   |        |                 |
|       |               | one grade level |        |                 |
|       |               | of growth       |        |                 |
|       |               |                 |        |                 |

| К | 55 | 91% | 80% | YES |
|---|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 55 | 45% | 80% | NO  |
| 2 | 54 | 68% | 80% | NO  |
| 3 | 56 | 61% | 80% | NO  |
| 4 | 52 | 35% | 80% | NO  |

#### **Evaluation**

In 2014-2015, East Harlem Scholars Academy exceeded this goal in Kindergarten with 91% of our students achieving over one grade level of growth in their first year of enrollment. Although the school did not meet this goal in first, second, third or fourth grade most students came in behind grade level and showed significant growth over the course of the year after receiving intervention support and targeted instruction from their classroom teachers.

#### **Additional Evidence**

No additional evidence is available.

#### **Summary of the English Language Arts Goal**

East Harlem Scholars Academy achieved, or came very close to meeting the goals, for the Fountas & Pinnell reading assessments and writing rubric assessments in Kindergarten. Additional data in the upcoming years will allow us to more closely evaluate our progress towards the English Language Arts goal. Overall, our current performance levels represent a solid foundation for continued success in the upcoming years. As we work to improve our ELA curricular framework, our use of data to drive instruction, and our students' test-taking skills, we are confident that we will continue to support high levels of student achievement in English Language Arts.

Though the school has made noticeable growth in the percent of scholars meeting proficiency on the ELA Exam, the school did not meet their absolute and growth goals. The school did however meet part of their comparative goal. Scholars who were enrolled in at least their second year in the third grade and performed at proficiency on the state English Language Arts exam were greater that that of students in the same tested grades in the local school district.

| Туре                   | Measure  | Outcome         |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Absolute               | Each year, 75 percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State English language arts exam for grades 3-8.   | Did Not Achieve |
| Absolute               | Each year, the school's aggregate Performance Level Index (PLI) on the state English language arts exam will meet that year's Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the state's NCLB accountability system.   | Did Not Achieve |
| Comparative<br>Grade 3 | Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state English language arts exam will be greater than that of students in the same tested grades in the local school district. | Achieved        |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $22\,$ 

| Comparative<br>Grade 4 | Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state English language arts exam will be greater than that of students in the same tested grades in the local school district.   | Not Achieved    |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Comparative            | Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state English language arts exam by an Effect Size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a small degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State. (Using 2013-14 school district results.) | Did Not Achieve |
| Growth                 | Each year, under the state's Growth Model the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in English language arts for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the state's unadjusted median growth percentile.   | N/A             |

#### **Action Plan**

In the 2014-15 school year it became increasingly clear that the academic gaps for our founding cohorts were not closing quickly enough. Therefore, in the 2014-2015 school year, the leadership team and Board of Directors of Scholars Academy created a strategic plan to address this vital issue. Based on the achievement data (both internal and external) scholars in grades 3 and 4 were identified and placed in achievement-based cohorts. Depending on the needs of the cohorts, each group received strategic interventions guided by various forms of achievement data. It is important to note that these groupings were flexible and changed throughout the school year in response to student results and needs. We will continue to implement this plan with additional AIS instructors to support

The school will be focusing on providing extensive supports to the 4<sup>th</sup> grade cohort including several AIS support staff who will be working with scholars who are not yet proficient. Additionally the school is investing in an ELA coach that will provide guidance to teachers in planning and executing ELA curriculum. The school is using Engage New York ELA curriculum, which is more closely aligned with the Common Core State Standards.

#### **MATHEMATICS**

#### **Goal 2: Mathematics**

Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State mathematics examination for grades 3-4.

#### Background

East Harlem Scholars Academy students participate in over 90-100 minutes of Math daily. The school uses EngageNY.org to deliver rigorous mathematics instruction. EngageNY.org is an online resource developed and maintained by the New York State Education Department (NYSED). The main objective of EngageNY.org is to support the implementation of the reform agenda put forth by the New York State Board of Regents. As part of this agenda, EngageNY.org created common core curriculum in both ELA and mathematics to support teachers and school leaders in achieving the goals for college and career readiness for all students. East Harlem Scholars Academy adapted East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 23

material from the math modules on the EngageNY.org website. The modules include instructional resources, bilingual resources, performance tasks and assessment guidelines and materials.

East Harlem Scholars Academy emphasizes data collection and effective instructional practices. Assessments include *EngageNY.org exit tickets, mid module assessments, end of module assessments, interims assessments, and fact fluency quizzes.* The Math Coach created interim assessments based on common core standards and taught material. During weekly professional development, teachers analyze assessment data and create action plans to ensure that each student reaches the end of year goal.

The Math Coach works very closely with the teachers in weekly planning sessions, observations, and coaching cycles. Teachers also receive very detailed feedback to their weekly lesson plans on how to make the math instruction more hands, exploratory, and student led.

#### **Goal 2: Mathematics**

Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State mathematics examination for grades 3-4.

#### Method

The school administered the New York State Testing Program mathematics assessment to students in 3rd through 4th grade in April 2015. Each student's raw score has been converted to a grade-specific scaled score and a performance level.

The table below summarizes participation information for this year's test administration. The table indicates total enrollment and total number of students tested. It also provides a detailed breakdown of those students excluded from the exam. Note that this table includes all students according to grade level, even if they have not enrolled in at least their second year.

2014-15 State Mathematics Exam
Number of Students Tested and Not Tested

| Grade | Total<br>Tested | ١   | 8   | Total  |          |
|-------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------|----------|
|       |                 | IEP | ELL | Absent | Enrolled |
| 3     | 53              | 2   | 0   | 3      | 56       |
| 4     | 51              | 1   | 0   | 2      | 53       |
| 5     |                 |     |     |        |          |
| 6     |                 |     |     |        |          |
| 7     |                 |     |     |        |          |
| 8     |                 |     |     |        |          |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Students exempted from this exam according to their Individualized Education Program (IEP), because of English Language Learners (ELL) status, or absence for at least some part of the exam.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 24

0

| All |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

#### Results

On the 2014-2015 Math Exam, 52% of East Harlem Scholars Academy students in third grade in at least their second year scored as proficient. 55% of East Harlem Scholars Academy students in fourth grade in at least their second year scored as proficient.

Performance on 2014-15 State Mathematics Exam

By All Students and Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year

| Grades | All Stu               | dents            | Enrolled in at least their<br>Second Year |                  |  |
|--------|-----------------------|------------------|---|------------------|--|
|        | Percent<br>Proficient | Number<br>Tested | Percent<br>Proficient                     | Number<br>Tested |  |
| 3      | 55%                   | 53               | 52%                                       | 50               |  |
| 4      | 55%                   | 51               | 55%                                       | 40               |  |
| 5      |                       |                  |   |                  |  |
| 6      |                       |                  |   |                  |  |
| 7      |                       |                  |   | _                |  |
| 8      |                       |                  |   |                  |  |
| All    |                       |                  |   |                  |  |

#### **Evaluation**

The school fell short of the specified measure by 23% in third grade and 20% in fourth grade. Students demonstrate high levels of mastery on several standards, while having significant challenges with others.

The school made tremendous growth especially moving many scholars from a score of 1 to a score of 2 on the Math State Exam. The percent of scholars who are proficient increased by 22% from 2013-2014 to 2014-2015, however in order to meet the 75% goal more time is needed as well as more targeted interventions for scholars who are preforming below grade level. The increase in proficiency level is significant considering where students started and given the percentage of students with special needs.

In order to address the mathematical needs of the school, Scholars Academy hired a Math Coach this year. The coach worked closely with teachers on the math planning, pacing and alignment of the curriculum to the Common Core Learning Standards (CCLS) as well as stronger alignment across grade levels. Teachers were observed by the coach on a weekly basis and had specific goals they were working on. The Math Coach also worked several times a week with groups of scholars, who were approaching the grade level benchmark from grades three and four, to help strengthen their math skills. The Intervention Specialist provided support to remedial scholars in math in second, third and fourth grades.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $25\,$ 

| Grade 3           | Math 2013-14 | Math 2014-15 | +/- |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-----|
| % passed<br>level | 33%          | 55%          | +22 |
| 4                 | 8%           | 23%          | +15 |
| 3                 | 25%          | 32%          | +7  |
| 2                 | 40%          | 32%          | -8  |
| 1                 | 27%          | 13%          | -14 |

#### **Additional Evidence**

As a point of comparison, of tested students in third grade, East Harlem Scholars Academy on average scored 16% higher than students in the city and district. Of tested students in fourth grade, East Harlem Scholars Academy on average scored 16% higher than the city average and 23% higher than the district average.

#### **Mathematics Performance by Grade Level and School Year**

|       | Percent of Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year Achieving |             |          |        |          |        |  |  |  |  |
|-------|--|-------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|       |  | Proficiency |          |        |          |        |  |  |  |  |
| Grade | 201  | 12-13       | 201      | L3-14  | 2        | 014-15 |  |  |  |  |
|       | Percent  | Number      | Percent  | Number | Percent  | Number |  |  |  |  |
|       | reiteiit   | Tested      | reiteiit | Tested | reiteiit | Tested |  |  |  |  |
| 3     | N/A  | N/A         | 30%      | 46     | 52%      | 50     |  |  |  |  |
| 4     | N/A  | N/A         | N/A      | N/A    | 55 %     | 40     |  |  |  |  |
| 5     |  |             |          |        |          |        |  |  |  |  |
| 6     |  |             |          |        |          |        |  |  |  |  |
| 7     |  |             |          |        |          |        |  |  |  |  |
| 8     |  |             |          |        |          |        |  |  |  |  |
| All   |  |             |          |        |          |        |  |  |  |  |

#### Goal 2: Absolute Measure

Each year, the school's aggregate Performance Level Index (PLI) on the State mathematics exam will meet the Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the state's No Child Left Behind (NCLB) accountability system.

#### Method

The federal NCLB law holds schools accountable for making annual yearly progress towards enabling all students to be proficient. As a result, the state sets an AMO each year to determine if schools are making satisfactory progress toward the goal of proficiency in the state's learning

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $26\,$ 

standards in mathematics. To achieve this measure, all tested students must have a Performance Level Index (PLI) value that equals or exceeds the 2014-15 mathematics AMO of 94. The PLI is calculated by adding the sum of the percent of all tested students at Levels 2 through 4 with the sum of the percent of all tested students at Levels 3 and 4. Thus, the highest possible PLI is 200.9

#### Results

Students enrolled in at least their second year had an increase of 22% in their third grade Math State Test Scores in 2014-15 compared to students tested in 2013-14.

Mathematics 2014-15 Performance Level Index (PLI) for Grades 3 and 4

| Number in |         | Percent | t of Students | s at Each | Performan | ce Leve |         |   |            |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---|------------|
| Cohort    | Level 1 |         | Level 2       |           | Level 3   |         | Level 4 |   |            |
|           | 13%     |         | 32%           |           | 35%       |         | 20%     |   |            |
|           | PI      | =       | 32            | +         | 35        | +       | 20      | = | 87%        |
|           |         |         | %             |           | %         |         | %       |   |            |
|           |         |         |               |           | 35        | +       | 20      | = | <u>55%</u> |
|           |         |         |               |           | %         |         | %       |   |            |
|           |         |         |               |           |           |         | PLI     | = | 142        |

#### **Evaluation**

East Harlem Scholars Academy exceeded the Performance Level Index (PLI) of 94 by 48 points. Several factors contributed to student performance. Scholars Academy added a Math coach for instructional support. The math curriculum was realigned to the demands of the Common Core. Scholars Academy instituted a 10-week Saturday School Academy program where scholars worked in targeted groups to address their academic needs based on the Common Core State Standards. During winter and spring recess, we offered targeted tutoring to scholars who were approaching the grade level benchmarks. Finally, we made sure math standards were spiraled through science content in order to provide scholars with additional opportunities to experience a given standard within different content areas.

#### **Goal 2: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state mathematics exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the local school district.

#### Method

A school compares the performance of tested students enrolled in at least their second year to that of all tested students in the surrounding public school district. Comparisons are between the

 $<sup>^9</sup>$  In contrast to NYSED's Performance Index, the PLI does not account for year-to-year growth toward proficiency. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 27

results for each grade in which the school had tested students in at least their second year at the school and the total result for all students at the corresponding grades in the school district.<sup>10</sup>

#### Results

Of the 50 East Harlem Scholars Academy students tested in at least their second year, 52% were proficient on the third grade math exam, compared to the 35% proficiency of their 973 district student peers. Of the 40 charter school students in at least their second year that were tested, 55 percent were proficient on the fourth grade math exam, compared to the 32% proficiency of their 978 district student peers.

2014-15 State Mathematics Exam
Charter School and District Performance by Grade Level

|       | Percent of Students at Proficiency                          |                  |                       |                  |  |  |
|-------|---|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--|--|
| Grade | Charter School Students<br>In At Least 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year |                  | All District Students |                  |  |  |
|       | Percent   | Number<br>Tested | Percent               | Number<br>Tested |  |  |
| 3     | 52%   | 50               | 35%                   | 973              |  |  |
| 4     | 55%   | 40               | 32%                   | 978              |  |  |
| 5     |   |                  |                       |                  |  |  |
| 6     |   |                  |                       |                  |  |  |
| 7     |   |                  |                       |                  |  |  |
| 8     |   |                  |                       |                  |  |  |
| All   |   |                  |                       |                  |  |  |
|       |   |                  |                       |                  |  |  |
|       |   |                  |                       |                  |  |  |

#### **Evaluation**

East Harlem Scholars Academy exceeded the aggregate district performance by 17% in third grade and by 23% in the fourth grade for students who are enrolled in at least their second year.

#### **Additional Evidence**

In the cohorts tested in at least their 2<sup>nd</sup> year, 37% are students with special needs, and 11 percent are English Language Learners, compared to 28% and 12% in the district, respectively. The school has implemented a wide array of modifications and interventions to meet the needs of these groups of students at our school.

Schools can acquire these data when the New York State Education Department releases its database containing grade level ELA and math test results for all schools and districts statewide. The NYSED announces the release of the data on its <a href="News Release webpage">News Release webpage</a>.

The percentage of students scoring as proficient in the following cohorts for other local charter schools in the district include:

| Name of Charter School       | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Grade | 4 <sup>th</sup> Grade |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Success Academy              | 92.1%                 | 98%                   |
| Harlem Prep                  | 33.9%                 | 28.5%                 |
| D.R.E.A.M. Charter School    | 61.2%                 | 62%                   |
| Amber Charter School         | 45.5%                 | 50.8%                 |
| East Harlem Scholars Academy | 55%                   | 55%                   |

# Mathematics Performance of Charter School and Local District By Grade Level and School Year

|       | Percent of Students Enrolled in at Least their Second Year Who Are at Proficiency Compared to Local District Students |          |         |          |         |          |
|-------|---|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| Grade | 2012-13   |          | 2013-14 |          | 2014-15 |          |
|       | Charter   | Local    | Charter | Local    | Charter | Local    |
|       | School  | District | School  | District | School  | District |
| 3     |   |          | 30%     | 25%      | 52%     | 35%      |
| 4     |   |          |         |          | 55%     | 32%      |
| 5     |   |          |         |          |         |          |
| 6     |   |          |         |          |         |          |
| 7     |   |          |         |          |         |          |
| 8     |   |          |         |          |         |          |
| All   |   |          |         |          |         |          |

#### **Goal 2: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state mathematics exam by an Effect Size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State.

#### Method

The Charter Schools Institute conducts a Comparative Performance Analysis, which compares the school's performance to demographically similar public schools statewide. The Institute uses a regression analysis to control for the percentage of economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State. The Institute compares the school's actual performance to the predicted performance of public schools with a similar economically disadvantaged percentage. The difference between the schools' actual and predicted performance, relative to other schools with similar economically disadvantaged statistics, produces an Effect Size. An Effect Size of 0.3 or

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $29\,$ 

performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree is the requirement for achieving this measure.

Given the timing of the state's release of economically disadvantaged data and the demands of the data analysis, the 2014-15 analysis is not yet available. This report contains <u>2013-14</u> results, the most recent Comparative Performance Analysis available.

#### **Results**

Out of 52 students at East Harlem Scholars Academy tested in 2013-2014, 33% are proficient in math. The regression model predicted 31% of students would be proficient. The difference between the actual and predicted is 2% and as a result the effect size is 0.13

2014-15 Mathematics Comparative Performance by Grade Level

| Grade | Percent<br>Economically –<br>Disadvantaged | Number<br>Tested | Percent of Students<br>at Levels 3&4 |           | Difference                   | Effect<br>Size |
|-------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------|
|       |  |                  | Actual                               | Predicted | between Actual and Predicted |                |
| 3     | -<br>- 85% -<br>-                          | 52               | 33%                                  | 31%       | 2%                           | 0.13           |
| 4     |  |                  |                                      |           |                              |                |
| 5     |  |                  |                                      |           |                              |                |
| 6     |  |                  |                                      |           |                              |                |
| 7     |  |                  |                                      |           |                              |                |
| 8     |  |                  |                                      |           |                              |                |
| All   |  |                  |                                      |           |                              |                |

#### **School's Overall Comparative Performance:**

The regression model predicted 31% of students would be proficient. The difference between the actual and predicted is 2% and as a result the effect size is 0.13

#### **Evaluation**

In regards to the 2013-2014 NYS math results the regression model predicted 31% of students would be proficient. However 33% of 3<sup>rd</sup> graders in East Harlem Scholars Academy achieved proficiency, which is a 2% difference. The effect size is 0.13, which means the school is performing slightly higher than expected. Contributing factors were an increased familiarity and alignment with the Common Core State Standards as well as testing preparation. A Core Work targeted instruction block was implemented in order to review standard aligned skills.

#### **Additional Evidence**

Out of 53 third grade students at East Harlem Scholars Academy tested in 2014-2015, 55% are proficient in math. Out of 51 fourth grade students at East Harlem Scholars Academy, tested in

2014-2015, 55% are proficient in math. As a point of comparison, tested third grade students at East Harlem Scholars Academy performed 16% higher than the city average.

# **Mathematics Comparative Performance by School Year**

| School<br>Year | Grades | Percent Eligible<br>for Free Lunch/<br>Economically<br>Disadvantaged | Number<br>Tested | Actual | Predicted | Effect<br>Size |
|----------------|--------|--|------------------|--------|-----------|----------------|
| 2011-12        |        |  |                  |        |           |                |
| 2012-13        |        |  |                  |        |           |                |
| 2013-14        | 3      | 85%  | 52               | 33%    | 31%       | 0.13           |

# Goal 2: Growth Measure<sup>11</sup>

Each year, under the state's Growth Model, the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in mathematics for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the state's unadjusted median growth percentile.

#### Method

This measure examines the change in performance of the same group of students from one year to the next and the progress they are making in comparison to other students with the same score in the previous year. The analysis only includes students who took the state exam in 2013-14 and also have a state exam score in 201-13 including students who were retained in the same grade. Students with the same 2012-13 scores are ranked by their 2013-14 scores and assigned a percentile based on their relative growth in performance (student growth percentile). Students' growth percentiles are aggregated school-wide to yield a school's mean growth percentile. In order for a school to perform above the statewide median, it must have a mean growth percentile greater than 50.

As there were no 4<sup>th</sup> grade students enrolled during the 2013-14 school year, no data is available. Below is the mean growth percentile for the 2014-2015 School year for mathematics for 4<sup>th</sup> grade.

The mean unadjusted growth percentile for 4<sup>th</sup> grade is 66.0, which is 16 percentile points above the statewide median. This is a larger change in performance compared to similarly grouped students in New York State.

2014-15 Mathematics Mean Growth Percentile by Grade Level

| Grade | Mean Growth Percentile |
|-------|------------------------|

<sup>11</sup> See Guidelines for Creating a SUNY Accountability Plan for an explanation.
East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 31

|     | School | Statewide<br>Median |
|-----|--------|---------------------|
| 4   | 66.0   | 50.0                |
| 5   |        | 50.0                |
| 6   |        | 50.0                |
| 7   |        | 50.0                |
| 8   |        | 50.0                |
| All |        | 50.0                |

#### **Evaluation**

In 2014-15 East Harlem Scholars Academy met the measure by having a mean growth percentile that was greater than the state median. The mean unadjusted growth percentile for 4<sup>th</sup> grade is 66.0, which is 16 percentile points above the statewide median. This is a larger change in performance compared to similarly grouped students in New York State.

# **Additional Evidence**

The data requested for this section was not available at the time this document was completed.

# Mathematics Mean Growth Percentile by Grade Level and School Year

|       | Mean Growth Percentile    |         |         |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|--|
| Grade | 2011-<br>12 <sup>12</sup> | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | Statewide<br>Median |  |
| 4     |                           | n/a     | 66.0    | 50.0                |  |
| 5     |                           | -       | -       | 50.0                |  |
| 6     |                           | -       | -       | 50.0                |  |
| 7     |                           | -       | -       | 50.0                |  |
| 8     |                           | -       | -       | 50.0                |  |
| All   |                           |         | 66.0    | 50.0                |  |

# **Goal 2: Optional Measure**

Each year, 80 percent of students K-4 will perform at or above the 50<sup>th</sup> percentile on the MAP exam.

# Method

The MAP, a nationally-normed, standardized achievement test in reading and math is aligned to New York State Standards and was administered in Kindergarten, first, second and third grade. The early assessment measures the extent to which a child is cognitively prepared to begin academic work as well as core subject tests for those students who have beginning literacy skills. Skill assessment expands in breadth and depth with each grade level. The MAP provides dependable

 $<sup>^{12}\,\</sup>mathrm{Grade}$  level results not available.

information about each student, information that the teacher can then use to modify lessons by targeting specific skills. This test was chosen because of the depth of information provided by the results, allowing teachers to address the needs of individual students and entire classes by identifying problem areas within the curriculum itself.

# **Results**

The table below shows the results of the MAP in the spring of 2015, and provides a summary of performance.

| MAP F | Results | Spring | 2015 |
|-------|---------|--------|------|
|-------|---------|--------|------|

| Grade | Number Tested | Percentage of<br>Students with a<br>NCE of 50 or<br>Higher | Target for Percentage of Students with a NCE of 50 or Higher | Target Achieved |
|-------|---------------|--|--|-----------------|
| К     | 55            | 38%  | 80%  | NO              |
| 1     | 55            | 49%  | 80%  | NO              |
| 2     | 54            | 35%  | 80%  | NO              |
| 3     | 56            | 56%  | 80%  | NO              |
| 4     | 51            | 57%  | 80%  | NO              |

# **Evaluation**

In 2014-2015, East Harlem Scholars Academy did not achieve the goal and missed the target percentiles in each grade. While performance results provide great insight into instructional priorities for the upcoming school year, administration of this exam presented various logistical and other challenges that potentially impacted results. This year was the second year in which students saw or took an exam of its format. Although cohorts did not reach their targets, each grade showed growth between the beginning and end-of-year batteries.

To improve these scores for the 2015-2016 school year, East Harlem Scholars Academy plans to include more professional development for teachers about using MAP data to identify trends for the purpose of developing academic interventions, and teachers will include more opportunities for activities on the computer that support student ability to perform tasks needed for this assessment. Students' progress is tracked weekly and analyzed. The MAP outcomes for individual students, as well as the outcomes for entire classes, will also be used for instructional planning in the upcoming school year.

# **Additional Evidence**

No additional evidence at this time.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $33\,$ 

# **Goal 2: Optional Math Measure**

Each year, on the MAP exam, all grade-level cohorts of students (in grades K-3) will reduce by one-half the gap between their average NCE in the previous year and an NCE of 50 in the current year. If a grade-level cohort exceeds an NCE of 50 in the previous year, the cohort is expected to show a positive gain in the current year.

#### Method

The MAP, a nationally-normed, standardized achievement test in reading and math is aligned with New York State Standards and was administered in grades Kindergarten, first, second and third. The early assessment measures the extent to which a child is cognitively prepared to begin academic work as well as core subject tests for those students who have beginning literacy skills. Skill assessment expands in breadth and depth with each grade level. The MAP provides dependable information about each student, information that the teacher can then use to modify lessons by targeting specific skills. This test was chosen because of the depth of information provided by the results, allowing teachers to address the needs of individual students and entire classes by identifying problem areas within the curriculum itself.

#### Results

N/A

**Evaluation** 

N/A

#### **Additional Evidence**

N/A

# **Goal 2: Optional Measure**

Each year, students will demonstrate average mastery of 80% of Mathematics objectives as measured by an internal end-of-year summative assessment aligned to Common Core and NY State Standards.

# Method

East Harlem Scholars Academy created its own end-of-year, summative math assessment aligned to grade level Common Core and New York State Standards. Objectives on the assessments were tracked according to student mastery.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $34\,$ 

#### Results

The table below shows the results of the internal end-of-year summative math assessment for the spring of 2015, and provides a summary of performance.

Math End of Year Interim Assessment Results Spring 2015

| Grade | Number<br>Tested | Average Mastery of<br>Mathematics Objectives | Target Average Mastery of<br>Mathematics Objectives | Target<br>Achieved |
|-------|------------------|--|---|--------------------|
| K     | 55               | 82%  | 80%   | Yes                |
| 1     | 55               | 83%  | 80%   | Yes                |
| 2     | 54               | 61%  | 80%   | No                 |
| 3     | 56               | 76%  | 80%   | No                 |
| 4     | 57               | 65%  | 80%   | No                 |

#### **Evaluation**

East Harlem Scholars Academy did not achieve its targets in mathematics objective mastery as a school, but met targets in first and second grade. Students were assessed on grade level standards and performed at high levels of mastery for each of the key power standards. The results in second and third grade illuminate a growth area as we transition into using newly created curricula that reflects the new Common Core standards. Although the school has provided instruction aligned to the common core standards since opening in 2011, the math curriculum was significantly revised to further align more to the demands of the new standards. Because the domain emphasis has shifted slightly and the new standards emphasize breadth over depth, it was identified early in the year that the second, third, and fourth grade students had some foundational gaps in their basic number sense and numerical reasoning that contributed to insufficient mastery of newer concepts. As a result, teachers identified students in need of intervention and delivered instruction in smaller groups with modified pacing and extra time built in their day to work on foundational skills from previous grades they had not yet mastered. Classroom teachers provided these interventions in the classroom and the students that were significantly below grade level received additional pull-out support from the academic intervention specialist. To continue to improve student outcomes, teachers will utilize the objective tracker and math data as a professional development tool in the upcoming school year to differentiate instruction and to set individual targets for students.

# **Additional Evidence**

No additional evidence is available at this time.

# **Summary of the Mathematics Goal**

The school has made tremendous growth in math from 2013-2014 to 2014-2015. The school was able to achieve its Performance Level Index (PLI) on the State Mathematics Exam as well as exceed the performance of local school district school in the number of proficient students.

| Туре                                 | Measure  | Outcome         |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Absolute                             | Each year, 75 percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State mathematics exam for grades 3-8.   | Did Not Achieve |
| Absolute                             | Each year, the school's aggregate Performance Level Index (PLI) on the state mathematics exam will meet that year's Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the state's NCLB accountability system.   | Achieved        |
| Comparative<br>3 <sup>rd</sup> Grade | Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state mathematics exam will be greater than that of students in the same tested grades in the local school district.   | Achieved        |
| Comparative<br>4 <sup>th</sup> Grade | Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state mathematics exam will be greater than that of students in the same tested grades in the local school district.   | Achieved        |
| Comparative                          | Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state mathematics exam by an Effect Size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a small degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State. (Using 2013-14 school district results.) | Did Not Achieve |
| Growth                               | Each year, under the state's Growth Model the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in mathematics for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the state's unadjusted median growth percentile.   | Achieved        |

# **Action Plan**

The school will provide targeted intervention to scholars in need via a variety of in school, after school, Saturday Academy, and holiday break sessions. We will more actively use the results of our MAP assessment to guide and inform instruction. The school also added an additional beginning of year and end of year math assessment in order to measure the percent growth scholars make across the focus standards throughout the year.

Third and fourth grades have started to implement Core Work this year to help address the need for test prep in math . During this instructional block teachers tracked the progress students made for each standard as needed. The push for greater fact fluency and mental math is also going to make a significant impact on students' proficiency levels. Additionally the investment in the CGI program will support students with problems solving, application, and increasing strategies, which is a big area of growth for the school. We will continue to implement these strategies, given their positive impact.

As the school is always committed to maintaining high levels of academic performance. Implementation of an intensive strategic plan to better meet the needs of students in the 2015-16 East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 36

year is in progress. We have modified the whole school schedule to further support the success of our math program, and increased the professional development for teachers in critical need areas and in their ability to implement the Engage NY curriculum.

We will provide targeted intervention to scholars in need via a variety of in school, after school, Saturday Academy, and holiday break sessions. We will more actively use the results of our MAP assessment to guide and inform instruction. The school also added an additional beginning of year and end of year math assessment in order to measure the percent growth scholars make across the focus standards throughout the year. The Dean of Instruction maintains an academic watch list to ensure that students in need get the services, tutoring, intervention and support. Weekly student support meetings with our specialists ensure that at risk student needs are targeted and take supportive action.

Additionally the investment in the CGI program will support students with problems solving, application, and increasing strategies, which is a big area of growth for the school. The Cognitive Guided Instruction (CGI) program to help students become better problem solvers. The program increases students' ability to work independently through rich and challenging application problems. The teacher is more of a facilitator and a big part of the math congress at the end of each CGI block is focused around sharing of different math strategies.

The school also invested in a rigorous assessment created by EdVista, which directly aligns with the state exams and helps prepare students for testing conditions. This testing program provides the school with very detailed data that is broken down by areas of growth and strength around the state standards. Teachers used this data to create leveled math groupings and really guide their daily instruction and assessments.

School leaders will continue to conduct school visits with school leaders of other high performing schools to discuss best practiced related to our critical need areas.

#### **SCIENCE**

# **Goal 3: Science**

# **Goal 3: Science**

Students will demonstrate proficiency in the understanding and application of scientific principles.

# **Background**

East Harlem Scholars Academy provides hands on inquiry based science instruction. Science understandings are also infused throughout the curriculum through centers and inquiry projects. The aim of the School's science curriculum is to teach science content, principles and practices, as well as train students to use inquiry and scientific methods to learn independently and to solve problems. Accordingly, the School's science education programs are inquiry-based and, to the greatest degree practical, rooted in "real world" situations and experiences.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $37\,$ 

The National Science Teachers Association supports the notion that inquiry-based science must be a basic in the curriculum of every elementary school student. Numerous reports have highlighted the importance that students develop problem-solving skills that empower them to participate in an increasingly scientific and technological world. Science and teaching students about science means more than scientific knowledge. There are three important aspects of science that are taught at East Harlem Scholars Academy. The first of these is the content of science, the basic concepts, and our scientific knowledge. The second is the processes of doing science, and the third is scientific ways of thinking. Science is about asking questions and finding answers to questions---these are the same skills we want our students to use in their daily lives. East Harlem Scholars science program is based upon these principles. Our students will explore Life Science, Physical Science, Earth Science and the Human Body.

East Harlem Scholars Academy utilizes Foss' Delta Science Kits to support its science curriculum. This K-5 program is aligned with the National Science Education Standards, and to New York State science standards. It is cited as exemplary in publications by prominent science education organizations, including the National Science Resources Center<sup>13</sup>, Science for All Children<sup>14</sup> and the National Science Teachers Association. The school also uses Engage NY curricular components to ensure that the science program is rigorous and aligned with the State Test Standards.

# **Goal 3: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State science examination.

#### Method

The school administered the New York State Testing Program science assessment to students in 4<sup>th</sup> grade in spring 2015. The school converted each student's raw score to a performance level and a grade-specific scaled score. The criterion for success on this measure requires students enrolled in at least their second year to score at proficiency.

#### Results

East Harlem Scholars students took the State Science Exam for the first time this year. The school had 93% proficiency on the fourth grade Science State Test. The School exceeded its goal of 75% proficiency for students in at least their 2<sup>nd</sup> year. The school exceeded the goal by 18%.

Charter School Performance on 2014-15 State Science Exam

By All Students and Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> National Science Resources Center (NSRC) (1996). Resources for Teaching Elementary School Science. Retrieved from <a href="http://books.nap.edu/openbook.php?isbn=0309052939&page=9">http://books.nap.edu/openbook.php?isbn=0309052939&page=9</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> National Science Resources Center (NSRC) (1997). Science for All Children: A Guide to Improving Elementary Science Education in Your School District.

|       | Pe                         | псу    |                       |        |
|-------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Grade | Charter Scho<br>In At Leas |        | All District Students |        |
|       | Percent                    | Number | Percent               | Number |
|       | Proficient                 | Tested | Proficient            | Tested |
| 4     | 93%                        | 41     | N/A                   | N/A    |

#### **Evaluation**

These results are due to the rigor of the science program in the school and the addition of an outstanding science teacher to grades 2-4. Scholars worked throughout the year on hands on experiments as well as extensive writing assignments. Additionally the school carefully aligned the Science standards with the Math State Standards to ensure the integration between the two subject areas.

### **Additional Evidence**

N/A

# Science Performance by Grade Level and School Year

|       | Percent of Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year at Proficiency |        |         |        |            |        |  |
|-------|---|--------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--|
| Grade | 2012-13 2013-14 2014-15   |        |         |        | -15        |        |  |
|       | Percent   | Number | Percent | Number | Percent    | Number |  |
|       | Proficient  | Tested | Percent | Tested | Proficient | Tested |  |
| 4     | NA  | NA     | NA      | NA     | 93%        | 41     |  |

# **Goal 3: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state science exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the local school district.

# Method

The school compares tested students enrolled in at least their second year to all tested students in the surrounding public school district. Comparisons are between the results for each grade in which the school had tested students in at least their second year and the results for the respective grades in the local school district.

#### Results

Of the 41 fourth graders tested in the New York Science State Test 93% showed proficiency. This is a notable achievement considering that this was the first year East Harlem Scholars took the science exam.

# 2014-15 State Science Exam

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $39\,$ 

# **Charter School and District Performance by Grade Level**

|       | Pe                         | rcent of Stude                          | nts at Proficiency    |        |  |
|-------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------|--|
| Grade | Charter Scho<br>In At Leas | ool Students<br>It 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year | All District Students |        |  |
|       | Percent                    | Number                                  | Percent               | Number |  |
|       | Proficient                 | Tested                                  | Proficient            | Tested |  |
| 4     | 93%                        | 41                                      |                       |        |  |

#### **Evaluation**

The additional data requested for this section was not available at the time this document was completed.

#### **Additional Evidence**

N/A

# Science Performance of Charter School and Local District by Grade Level and School Year

|       | Percent of Charter School Students at Proficiency and Enrolled in At Least their Second Year Compared to Local District Students |          |         |          |         |          |
|-------|--|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| Grade | 201  | 2-13     | 2013-14 |          | 2014-15 |          |
|       | Charter  | Local    | Charter | Local    | Charter | Local    |
|       | School   | District | School  | District | School  | District |
| 4     | N/A  | N/A      | N/A     |          | 93%     |          |

# **Summary of the Science Goal**

East Harlem Scholars students took the State Science Exam for the first time this year. The school had 93% proficiency on the fourth grade Science State Test. The School exceeded its goal of 75% proficiency for students in at least their 2<sup>nd</sup> year. The school exceeded the goal by 18%. This is a notable achievement considering that this was the first year East Harlem Scholars took the science exam.

Scholars Academy is further developing a high quality science program. Through strong programming efforts and a rigorous, hands on discovery program, scholars have multiple opportunities to experiment with hands on science regularly.

| Туре        | Measure  | Outcome  |
|-------------|--|----------|
| Absolute    | Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State examination.   | Achieved |
| Comparative | Each year, the percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the local school district. | N/A      |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $40\,$ 

# **Action Plan**

East Harlem Scholars Academy will continue to push scholars to become life long Science learners. The current State Test results exhibited proficiency in 93% of scholars. In order to reach 100% proficiency the school will continue to expose scholars to hands on experiments as well as writing of science labs. In addition to that the school will provide more supports to scholars with Special Education or scholars who English Language Learners to ensure that they can also be more successful. Additionally we increased the number of minutes scholars will be spending on science instruction in grades 3-5.

#### **NCLB**

# Goal 4: NCLB

Under the state's NCLB accountability system, the school's Accountability Status is in good standing: the state has not identified the school as a Focus School nor determined that it has met the criteria to be identified as a local-assistance-plan school.

# **Goal 4: Absolute Measure**

Under the state's NCLB accountability system, the school's Accountability Status is in good standing: the state has not identified the school as a Focus School nor determined that it has met the criteria to be identified as school requiring a local assistance plan.

# Method

Because *all* students are expected to meet the state's learning standards, the federal No Child Left Behind legislation stipulates that various sub-populations and demographic categories of students among all tested students must meet state proficiency standards. New York, like all states, established a system for making these determinations for its public schools. Each year the state issues School Report Cards. The report cards indicate each school's status under the state's No Child Left Behind (NCLB) accountability system.

#### **Results**

East Harlem Scholars Academy is in good standing.

#### **Evaluation**

East Harlem Scholars Academy has met this measure each year.

# **Additional Evidence**

The school has been in good standing each year in which it has had and NCLB status. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 41

# **NCLB Status by Year**

| Year    | Status        |
|---------|---------------|
| 2012-13 | N/A           |
| 2013-14 | Good Standing |
| 2014-15 | Good Standing |

# APPENDIX A: HIGH SCHOOL GOALS AND MEASURES

In keeping with College and Career Readiness Standards, the Institute has revised many of the high school measures.

These measures are in effect for any school that was renewed in 2013 or thereafter. (See the Institute's 2013 Guidelines.) Only high schools with Accountability Plans based on the Institute's 2013 Guidelines need report on the measures flagged below with the symbol "(§)" and reflecting college and career readiness standards. They may report on the other measures as optional measures.

The Institute encourages all high schools to report on the flagged (§) measures, as they represent the college and career readiness standards and will be the measures used in the high school's next Accountability Period.

Note: Add the following section following the School Enrollment section on page 4.

# **High School Cohorts**

# **Accountability Cohort**

The state's Accountability Cohort consists specifically of students who are in their fourth year of high school after the 9<sup>th</sup> grade. For example, the 2011 state Accountability Cohort consists of students who entered the 9<sup>th</sup> grade in the 2011-12 school year, were enrolled in the school on the state's annual enrollment-determination day (BEDS day) in the 2014-15 school year, and either remained in the school for the rest of the year or left for an acceptable reason. (See New York State Education Department's website for its accountability rules and cohort definitions: www.p12.nysed.gov/accountability/)

The following table indicates the number of students in the Accountability Cohorts who are in their fourth year of high school and were enrolled on BEDS Day in October and on June 30<sup>th</sup>.

# **Fourth-Year High School Accountability Cohorts**

| Four<br>Yea<br>Coho | r   | Year Entered<br>9 <sup>th</sup> Grade<br>Anywhere | Cohort<br>Designatio<br>n | Number of Students<br>Enrolled on BEDS Day in<br>October of the Cohort's<br>Fourth Year | Number<br>Leaving<br>During the<br>School Year | Number in<br>Accountability<br>Cohort as of<br>June 30th |
|---------------------|-----|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2012                | -13 | 2009-10   | 2009                      | <mark>.5.</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>                                | <mark>??</mark>  |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $43\,$ 

| 2013-14 | 2010-11 | 2010 | <mark>??</mark> | <mark>??</mark> | <mark>??</mark> |
|---------|---------|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2014-15 | 2011-12 | 2011 | <mark>??</mark> | <mark>??</mark> | <mark>??</mark> |

# **Total Cohort for Graduation**

Students are included in the Total Cohort for Graduation also based on the year they first enter the 9<sup>th</sup> grade. Prior to 2012-13, students who have enrolled at least five months in the school after entering the 9<sup>th</sup> grade are part of the Total Cohort for Graduation; as of 2011-12 (the 2008 cohort), students who have enrolled at least one day in the school after entering the 9<sup>th</sup> grade are part of the school's Graduation Cohort. If the school has discharged students for one of the following acceptable reasons, it may remove them from the graduation cohort: if they transfer to another public or private diploma-granting program with documentation, transfer to home schooling by a parent or guardian, transfer to another district or school, transfer by court order, leave the U.S. or die.

# **Fourth Year Total Cohort for Graduation**

| Fourth<br>Year<br>Cohort | Year Entered<br>9 <sup>th</sup> Grade<br>Anywhere | Cohort<br>Designatio<br>n | Number of Students<br>Enrolled on June 30 <sup>th</sup> of<br>the Cohort's Fourth Year<br>(a) | Additional<br>Students Still<br>in Cohort <sup>15</sup><br>(b) | Graduation<br>Cohort<br>(a) + (b) |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 2012-13                  | 2009-10   | 2009                      | <mark>??</mark>   | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>                   |
| 2013-14                  | 2010-11   | 2010                      | <mark>??</mark>   | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>                   |
| 2014-15                  | 2011-12   | 2011                      | <mark>??</mark>   | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>                   |

# **Fifth Year Total Cohort for Graduation**

| Fifth Year<br>Cohort | Year Entered<br>9 <sup>th</sup> Grade<br>Anywhere | Cohort<br>Designation | Number of Students<br>Enrolled on June 30 <sup>th</sup> of<br>the Cohort's Fifth Year<br>(a) | Additional<br>Students Still<br>in Cohort <sup>16</sup><br>(b) | Graduation<br>Cohort<br>(a) + (b) |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| 2012-13              | 2008-09   | 2008                  | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>.5.</mark>                  |
| 2013-14              | 2009-10   | 2009                  | <mark>.55</mark>   | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>                   |
| 2014-15              | 2010-11   | 2010                  | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>  | <mark>??</mark>                   |

 $<sup>^{15}</sup>$  Number of students who had been enrolled for at least one day prior to leaving the school and who were <u>not</u> discharged for an acceptable reason.

 $<sup>^{16}</sup>$  Number of students who had been enrolled for at least one day prior to leaving the school and who were <u>not</u> discharged for an acceptable reason

Include the following section under the Accountability Plan English language arts goal.

# **GOAL 1: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS**

# **Goal 1: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents English exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

(§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring 75 on the New York State Regents English exam OR fully meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

The school administered the New York State Regents Comprehensive English exam that students must pass to graduate. The school scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100. The State Education Department defines the following pass levels: scoring 65 to meet the graduation requirement for a Regents diploma / 75 to meet the college and career readiness standard. This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that passed the exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. Students have until the summer of their fourth year to do so.

# **Results**

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly addresses the measure, i.e., the percent of students in the 2011 Cohort who have passed the exam with a comparison to previous years' performance.

Indicate <u>65</u> or <u>75</u> passing score.

# English Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 /75

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> The statewide adaptation of new State Standards includes incorporating college and career readiness performance standards for the English language arts exam. The state has benchmarked student ELA test performance to the likely need for remedial course work when students enter college by comparing student 3-8 test results and Regents results to their post-secondary experience at SUNY and CUNY. Besides raising the cut scores for proficiency in the 3-8 testing program, the state has begun to set college and career readiness standards for passing Regents.

# by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort 18

| Cohort      | Number    | Percent Passing with a score of 65 /75 |
|-------------|-----------|--|
| Designation | in Cohort |  |
| 2009        |           |  |
| 2010        |           |  |
| 2011        |           |  |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure and notable performance in specific cohorts. Also, use this section to discuss the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards meeting the measure's target.

English Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 / 75 by Cohort and Year

| Cohort     | 2012-13   |         | 2013-14   |         | 2014-15   |         |  |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|--|
| Designatio | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent |  |
| n          | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing |  |
| 2011       |           |         |           |         |           |         |  |
| 2012       |           |         |           |         |           |         |  |
| 2013       |           |         |           |         |           |         |  |
| 2014       |           |         |           |         |           |         |  |

# **Goal 1: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on the New York State 8<sup>th</sup> grade English language arts exam will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents English exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

 $<sup>$^{18}$</sup>$  Based on the highest score for each student on the English Regents exam East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 46

(§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8<sup>th</sup> grade English language arts exam will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring 75 on the New York State Regents English exam OR fully meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its English language arts program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the English requirement for graduation with a Regents diploma / the college and career readiness standard.

# **Results**

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly addresses the measure, i.e., the percent of students in the 2011 Cohort who have passed the exam with a comparison to previous years' performance.

Indicate 65 or 75 passing score

English Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 / 75 among Students
Who Were Not Proficient in the 8<sup>th</sup> Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort 19

|                       | Number in<br>Cohort | Percent Passing with a score of <mark>65</mark> / <mark>75</mark> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---|
| Cohort<br>Designation |                     |   |
| 2009                  |                     |   |
| 2010                  |                     |   |
| 2011                  |                     |   |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure and notable performance in specific cohorts. Also, use this section to discuss the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

<sup>19</sup> Based on the highest score for each student on the English Regents exam
East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report
Page 47

#### **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards meeting the measure's target.

#### **Goal 1: Absolute Measure**

Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the state's NCLB accountability system.

**SAME FOR ALL SCHOOLS** 

#### Method

In receiving a waiver for its federal No Child Left Behind accountability system, the New York State Education Department now holds high schools accountable for making annual yearly progress towards meeting college and career readiness standards. See page 72 of SED's ESEA waiver application for the high school AMOs:

www.p12.nysed.gov/accountability/documents/NYSESEAFlexibilityWaiver\_REVISED.pdf

The AMO continues to be SED's basis for determining if schools are making satisfactory progress toward the annual goal. To achieve this measure, all tested students in the Accountability Cohort must have an Accountability Performance Level (APL) that equals or exceeds the 2014-15 English language arts AMO of <u>170</u>.

The APL is calculated by adding the sum of the percent of students in the Accountability Cohort at Levels 2 through 4 to the sum of the percent of students at Level 3 and 4. Thus, the highest possible APL is 200. The Regents exam in Comprehensive English is scored on a scale from 0 to 100; 0 to 64 is Level 1, 65 to 74 is Level 2, 75 to 89 is Level 3, and 90 to 100 is Level 4. The Regents Common Core Examination in English is scored on a scale from 0 to 100; 0 to 64 is level 1, 65 to 78 is level 2; 79 to 84 is level 3, and 85 to 100 is level 4.

# **Results**

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

English Language Arts Accountability Performance Level (APL)
For the 2010 High School Accountability Cohort

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $48\,$ 

| Number in | Percent of Students at Each Performance Level |   |                |   |                |   |                |   |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Cohort    | Level 1                                       |   | Level 2        |   | Level 3        |   | Level 4        |   |
|           | <mark>?</mark>                                |   | <mark>?</mark> |   | ?              |   | ?              |   |
|           | PI  | = | <mark>?</mark> | + | <mark>?</mark> | + | <mark>?</mark> | = |
|           |   |   |                |   | ?              | + | ?              | = |
|           |   |   |                |   |                |   | AP             | = |
|           |   |   |                |   |                |   | L              |   |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure, by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure. This section can also be used to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as trends over time, or the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year. This is an opportunity to show the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

# **Goal 1: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort passing the Regents English exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Accountability Cohort from the local school district.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

(§) Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) in Regents English of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed the APL of comparable students from the local school district.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

The school compares the performance of students in their fourth year in the charter school Accountability Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the local school district. Given that students may take Regents exam up through the summer of their fourth year, the school presents most recently available school district results.<sup>20</sup>

#### Results

Provide brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure. Select the appropriate table depending on Accountability Plan.

 $<sup>^{20}</sup>$  The New York State Report Card provides the district results for students scoring at or above 65. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 49

# English Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 of Fourth-Year Accountability Cohorts by Charter School and School District

|        | Charter School |        | School District |                   |  |
|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| Cohort | Percent        | Cohort | Percent         | Cohort            |  |
|        | <b>Passing</b> | Size   | <b>Passing</b>  | <mark>Size</mark> |  |
| 2009   |                |        |                 |                   |  |
| 2010   |                |        |                 |                   |  |
| 2011   |                |        | N/A             | N/A               |  |

OR

# English Regents Accountability Performance Level (APL)<sup>21</sup> of Fourth-Year Accountability Cohorts by Charter School and School District

|                   | Charter | School         | School | District       |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|--------|----------------|
| Cohort            | APL     | Cohort<br>Size | APL    | Cohort<br>Size |
| 2009              |         |                |        |                |
| <mark>2010</mark> |         |                |        |                |
| <mark>2011</mark> |         |                | N/A    | N/A            |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance in specific cohorts and populations. This section can also be used to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as trends over time, or the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

For an explanation of the procedure to calculate the school's APL, see page 31.
East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 50

# **Goal 1: Optional Measure**

Include additional measures that are part of the Accountability Plan.

Method

**Results** 

**Evaluation** 

**Additional Evidence** 

# Summary of the High School English Language Arts Goal 22

Present a narrative providing an overview of which measures the school achieved, as well as an overall discussion of its attainment of this Accountability Plan goal.

Use the first summary if the Accountability Plan is prior to 2012-13; use the second if it is from 2012-13 or later.

| Туре            | Measure (Accountability Plan Prior to 2012-13)  | Outcome                      |
|-----------------|---|------------------------------|
| Absolute        | Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents English exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.  | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |
| Absolute        | Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will did not score proficient on the New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents English exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |
| Absolute        | Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the state's NCLB accountability system.                                | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |
| Comparativ<br>e | Each year, the percent to students in the high school Accountability Cohort passing the Regents English exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Accountability Cohort from the local school district. (Using 2013-14 school district results.)                 | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |

| Type     | Measure (Accountability Plan from 2012-13 or later)  | Outcome                      |
|----------|--|------------------------------|
| Absolute | (§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet the college and career ready standard (currently scoring 75 on the New York State Regents English exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> If the school includes a middle school component, add these measures to the subject area goal for the younger grades. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 51

| Absolute        | (§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will meet the college and career ready standard (currently scoring 75 on the New York State Regents English exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |
|-----------------|--|------------------------------|
| Absolute        | Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the state's NCLB accountability system.   | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |
| Comparativ<br>e | (§) Each year, students in the high school Total Cohort will exceed the predicted pass rate on the Regents English exam by an Effect Size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a small degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all high schools in New York State.   | N/A                          |
| Comparativ<br>e | (§) Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) in Regents English of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed the APL of comparable students from the local school district. (Using 2013-14 school district results.)   | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |

# **Action Plan**

Narrative explaining what specific steps the school will take to improve or maintain academic performance based on the *specific results* and patterns associated with this goal, focusing in particular on strategic interventions including providing enhanced support or program revisions for explicit grades, cohorts, or student sub-populations based on the data presented.

Include the following section under the Accountability Plan mathematics goal.

# **MATHEMATICS**

# **Goal 2: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents mathematics exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

(§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring 80 on a New York State Regents math exam OR fully meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Algebra I (Common Core) exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

The school administered the New York State Regents Geometry, Integrated Algebra and Algebra 2 exams. The school scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100. The State Education Department defines the following pass levels: scoring 65 to meet the graduation requirement for a Regents diploma / scoring 80 to meet the college and career readiness standard. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to achieve the requisite score on any one of the Regents mathematics exams by their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken a particular Regents mathematics exam multiple times or have taken multiple mathematics exams. Students have until the summer of their fourth year to pass a mathematics exam.

# Results

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure, i.e., the percent of students in the 2010 Cohort who have passed the exam with a comparison to previous years' performance.

Indicate <u>65</u> or <u>80</u> passing score.

Mathematics Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65/80 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort<sup>24</sup>

| Cohort Number Percent Passing with a |
|--------------------------------------|
|--------------------------------------|

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> The statewide adaptation of the revised State Standards includes incorporating college and career readiness performance standards for the English language arts exam. The state has benchmarked student mathematics test performance to the likely need for remedial course work when students enter college by comparing student 3-8 test results and Regents results to their post-secondary experience at SUNY and CUNY. Besides raising the cut scores for proficiency in the 3-8 testing program, the state has begun to set college and career readiness standards for passing Regents.

 $<sup>^{24}</sup>$  Based on the highest score for each student on the Mathematics Regents exam East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $53\,$ 

|             |           | score of <mark>65</mark> / <mark>80</mark> |
|-------------|-----------|--|
| Designation | in Cohort |  |
| 2009        |           |  |
| 2010        |           |  |
| 2011        |           |  |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure and notable performance in specific cohorts. Also, use this section to discuss the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

#### **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing passing rates on individual assessments, and additional analysis of the data such as performance of cohorts that have not yet completed their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards meeting the measure's target.

Mathematics Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 / 80 by Cohort and Year

| Cohort     | 2012-13   |         | t 2012-13 2013-14 |         | 2014-15   |         |
|------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Designatio | Number    | Percent | Number            | Percent | Number    | Percent |
| n          | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort         | Passing | in Cohort | Passing |
| 2011       |           |         |                   |         |           |         |
| 2012       |           |         |                   |         |           |         |
| 2013       |           |         |                   |         |           |         |
| 2014       |           |         |                   |         |           |         |

# **Goal 2: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on the New York State 8<sup>th</sup> grade mathematics exam will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents mathematics exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

(§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8<sup>th</sup> grade math exam will meet the college and career ready standard (currently scoring 80 on a New York State Regents math exam) by the completion of their

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $54\,$ 

fourth year in the cohort.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its mathematics program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the mathematics requirement for graduation with a Regents diploma / the college and career readiness standard.

# **Results**

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure; i.e., the percent of students in the 2010 Cohort who have passed the exam with a comparison to previous years' performance.

Indicate 65 or 80 passing score

Mathematics Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 / 80 among Students
Who Were Not Proficient in the 8<sup>th</sup> Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort 25

| Cohort      | Number in | Percent Passing with a score of <mark>65</mark> / <mark>80</mark> |
|-------------|-----------|---|
| Designation |           |   |
| 2008        |           |   |
| 2009        |           |   |
| 2010        |           |   |

### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure and notable performance in specific cohorts. Also, use this section to discuss the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Based on the highest score for each student on the Mathematics Regents exam East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 55

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards meeting the measure's target.

#### **Goal 2: Absolute Measure**

Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) on a Regents mathematics exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the state's NCLB accountability system.

**SAME FOR ALL SCHOOLS** 

# Method

In receiving a waiver for its federal No Child Left Behind accountability system, the State Education Department now law holds high schools accountable for making annual yearly progress towards meeting college and career readiness standards. See page 72 of SED's ESEA waiver application for the high school AMOs:

http://www.p12.nysed.gov/accountability/documents/NYSESEAFlexibilityWaiver\_REVISED.pdf
The AMO continues to be SED's basis for determining if schools are making satisfactory progress toward the annual goal. To achieve this measure, all tested students in the Accountability Cohort must have an Accountability Performance Level (APL) that equals or exceeds 2014-15 mathematics AMO of 154.

The APL is calculated by adding the sum of the percent of students in the Accountability Cohort at Levels 2 through 4 to the sum of the percent of students at Level 3 and 4. Thus, the highest possible APL is 200. The Regents exams are scored on a scale from 0 to 100; 0 to 64 is Level 1, 65 to 79 is Level 2, 80 to 89 is Level 3, and 90 to 100 is Level 4. The Regents Common Core exams in mathematics are scored on a scale from 0 to 100; 0 to 64 is level 1; 65 to 73 is level 2, 74 to 84 is level 3, and 85 to 100 is level 4.

# Results

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure.

# Mathematics Accountability Performance Level (APL) For the 2010 High School Accountability Cohort

| Number in | ſ       | Percent c | of Students    | at Each | n Performan    | ce Level |                |  |
|-----------|---------|-----------|----------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------------|--|
| Cohort    | Level 1 |           | Level 2        |         | Level 3        |          | Level 4        |  |
|           | ?       |           | <mark>?</mark> |         | <mark>?</mark> |          | <mark>,</mark> |  |
|           |         |           | _              |         | _              |          | _              |  |
|           | PI      | =         | <mark>?</mark> | +       | <mark>?</mark> | +        | <mark>?</mark> |  |
|           |         |           |                |         | _              |          | _              |  |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $56\,$ 

AP = ?

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure, by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure. This section can also be used to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as trends over time, or the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

# **Goal 2: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent to students in the high school Accountability Cohort passing a Regents mathematics exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Accountability Cohort from the local school district.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

(§) Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) in mathematics of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed the APL of comparable students from the local school district.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

The school compares the performance of students in their fourth year in the charter school Accountability Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the local school district. Given that students may take Regents exam up through the summer of their fourth year, the school presents most recently available school district results.<sup>26</sup>

#### **Results**

Provide brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure. Select the appropriate table depending on Accountability Plan.

Mathematics Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 of Fourth-Year Accountability Cohorts by Charter School and School District

| Cohort | <b>Charter School</b> | <b>School District</b> |
|--------|-----------------------|------------------------|

The New York State Report Card provides the district results for students scoring at or above 65. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 57

|      | Percent<br>Passing | Cohort<br>Size | Percent<br>Passing | Cohort<br>Size |
|------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 2009 |                    |                |                    |                |
| 2010 |                    |                |                    |                |
| 2011 |                    |                | N/A                | N/A            |

OR

# Mathematics Accountability Performance Level (APL) of Fourth-Year Accountability Cohorts by Charter School and School District<sup>27</sup>

|                   | Charter School |                | School District |                |  |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| Cohort            | APL            | Cohort<br>Size | APL             | Cohort<br>Size |  |
| 2009              |                |                |                 |                |  |
| <mark>2010</mark> |                |                |                 |                |  |
| <mark>2011</mark> |                |                | N/A             | N/A            |  |

# **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance in specific cohorts and populations. This section can also be used to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as trends over time, or the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

 $<sup>$^{27}$</sup>$  See page 39 above for an explanation of the APL. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 58

# **Goal 1: Optional Measure**

Include additional measures that are part of the Accountability Plan.

Method

**Results** 

**Evaluation** 

**Additional Evidence** 

# **Summary of the High School Mathematics Goal** 28

Present a narrative providing an overview of which measures the school achieved, as well as an overall discussion of its attainment of this Accountability Plan goal.

Use the first summary if the Accountability Plan is prior to 2012-13; use the second if it is from 2012-13 or later.

| Туре       | Measure (Accountability Plan Prior to 2012-13)                              | Outcome                |  |  |
|------------|---|------------------------|--|--|
|            | Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort  |                        |  |  |
| Absolute   | will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents mathematics exam by the  | <b>Did Not Achieve</b> |  |  |
|            | completion of their fourth year in the cohort.                              |                        |  |  |
|            | Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort  |                        |  |  |
| Absolute   | will did not score proficient on the New York State 8th grade mathematics   | Achieved/              |  |  |
| Absolute   | exam will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents mathematics exam    | <b>Did Not Achieve</b> |  |  |
|            | by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.                       |                        |  |  |
|            | Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) on the Regents        |                        |  |  |
| Absolute   | English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability | Achieved/              |  |  |
| Absolute   | Cohort will meet the Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the     | <b>Did Not Achieve</b> |  |  |
|            | state's NCLB accountability system.   |                        |  |  |
|            | Each year, the percent to students in the high school Accountability Cohort |                        |  |  |
| Comparativ | passing a New York State Regents mathematics exam with a score of 65 or     | Achieved/              |  |  |
| e          | above will exceed that of the high school Accountability Cohort from the    | <b>Did Not Achieve</b> |  |  |
|            | local school district. (Using 2013-14 school district results.)             |                        |  |  |

| Туре     | Measure (Accountability Plan from 2012-13 or later)  | Outcome                      |
|----------|--|------------------------------|
| Absolute | (§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet the college and career ready standard (currently scoring 80 on a New York State Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve |
| Absolute | (§) Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability  | Achieved/                    |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> If the school includes a middle school component, add these measures to the subject area goal for the younger grades. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 59

|            | Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade       | Did Not Achieve        |
|------------|---|------------------------|
|            | mathematics exam will meet the college and career ready standard            |                        |
|            | (currently scoring 80 on a New York State Regents mathematics exam) by      |                        |
|            | the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.                          |                        |
|            | Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) on the Regents        |                        |
| Absolute   | English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability | Achieved/              |
| Absolute   | Cohort will meet the Annual Measurable Objective (AMO) set forth in the     | <b>Did Not Achieve</b> |
|            | state's NCLB accountability system.   |                        |
|            | (§) Each year, students in the high school Total Cohort will exceed the     |                        |
| Comparativ | predicted pass rate on a New York State Regents mathematics exam by an      |                        |
| e          | Effect Size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a small     | N/A                    |
| e          | degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically     |                        |
|            | disadvantaged students among all high schools in New York State.            |                        |
|            | (§) Each year, the Accountability Performance Level (APL) on a New York     |                        |
| Comparativ | State Regents mathematics exam of students in the fourth year of their high | Achieved/              |
| e          | school Accountability Cohort will exceed the APL of comparable students     | <b>Did Not Achieve</b> |
|            | from the local school district. (Using 2013-14 school district results.)    |                        |

# **Action Plan**

Narrative explaining what specific steps the school will take to improve or maintain academic performance based on the *specific results* and patterns associated with this goal, focusing in particular on strategic interventions including providing enhanced support or program revisions for explicit grades, cohorts, or student sub-populations based on the data presented.

Include the following section under the Accountability Plan science goal.

# **SCIENCE**

# **Goal 3: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents science exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

# Method

New York State administers multiple high school science assessments; current Regent exams are Living Environment, Earth Science, Chemistry and Physics. The school administered Living Environment, Earth Science, Chemistry and Physics. It scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100; students must score at least 65 to pass. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass any one of the Regents science exams by their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken a particular Regents science exam multiple times or have taken multiple science exams. Students have until the summer of their fourth year to pass a science exam.

#### **Results**

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure; i.e., the percent of students in the 2011 Cohort who have passed the exam with a comparison to previous years' performance.

# Science Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort<sup>29</sup>

| Cohort<br>Designation | Number in<br>Cohort | Percent<br>Passing with<br>a score of 65 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--|
| 2009                  |                     |  |
| 2010                  |                     |  |
| 2011                  |                     |  |

# **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure and notable performance in specific cohorts. Also, use

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Based on the highest score for each student on any science Regents exam
East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report
Page 61

this section to discuss the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing passing rates on individual assessments, and additional analysis of the data such as performance of cohorts that have not yet completed their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards meeting the measure's target.

# Science Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

| Cohort     | 2012-13   |         | 2013-14   |         | 2014-15   |         |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Designatio | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent |
| n          | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing |
| 2011       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2012       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2013       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2014       |           |         |           |         |           |         |

# **Goal 3: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent to students in the high school Total Cohort passing a Regents science exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the local school district.

# Method

The school compares the performance of students in their fourth year in the charter school high school Total Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the local school district. Given that students may take Regents exam up through the summer of their fourth year, the school presents most recently available district results.

# **Results**

Provide brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure.

# Science Regents Passing Rate of the High School Total Cohort by Charter School and School District

|        | Charter | · School | School District |        |  |
|--------|---------|----------|-----------------|--------|--|
| Cohort | Percent | Cohort   | Percent         | Cohort |  |
|        | Passing | Size     | Passing         | Size   |  |
| 2009   |         |          |                 |        |  |
| 2010   |         |          |                 |        |  |
| 2011   |         |          |                 |        |  |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $62\,$ 

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance in specific cohorts and populations. This section can also be used to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as trends over time, or the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth, showing year the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

Include the following section as a separate Accountability Plan subject area goal following the science section.

# **SOCIAL STUDIES**

# **Goal 4: Social Studies**

Write the school's Accountability Plan social studies goal here.

# **Goal 4: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents U.S. History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

# Method

New York State administers two high school social studies assessments: U.S. History and Global History. In order to graduate, students must pass both of these Regents exams with a score of 65 or higher. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass the two exams by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken the exams multiple times and have until the summer of their fourth year to pass it. Once students pass it, performance on subsequent administrations of the same exam do not affect their status as passing.

#### **Results**

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure; i.e., the percent of students in the 2011 Cohort who have passed the exam with a comparison to previous years' performance.

# U.S. History Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort<sup>30</sup>

| Cohort<br>Designation | Number in<br>Cohort | Percent<br>Passing with<br>a score of 65 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--|
| 2009                  |                     |  |
| 2010                  |                     |  |
| 2011                  |                     |  |

 $<sup>^{30}</sup>$  Based on the highest score for each student on a science Regents exam East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 64

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance in specific grades and populations. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

#### Additional Evidence

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the state data such as performance of cohorts that have not yet completed their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

# U.S. History Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

| Cohort     | 2012-13   |         | 2013-14   |         | 2014-15   |         |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Designatio | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent |
| n          | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing |
| 2011       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2012       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2013       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2014       |           |         |           |         |           |         |

# **Goal 4: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent to students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents U.S. History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the local school district.

# **Method**

The school compares the performance of students in their fourth year in the charter school high school Total Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the local school district. Given that students may take Regents exam up through the summer of their fourth year, school presents the most recently available district results.

# **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure.

U.S. History Passing Rate of the High School Total Cohort by Charter School and School District

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $65\,$ 

|        | Charter | School | School District |        |
|--------|---------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Cohort | Percent | Cohort | Percent         | Cohort |
|        | Passing | Size   | Passing         | Size   |
| 2009   |         |        |                 |        |
| 2010   |         |        |                 |        |
| 2011   |         |        |                 |        |

# **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance in specific cohorts and populations. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

# **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as trends over time, or the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

# **Goal 4: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

# Method

This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass the Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken the exam multiple times, and had until the summer of their fourth year to pass it. Once students pass it, performance on subsequent administrations of the same exam do not affect their status as passing.

# **Results**

Brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure; i.e., the percent of students in the 2011 Cohort who have passed the exam with a comparison to previous years' performance.

Global History Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort<sup>31</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Based on the highest score for each student on a science Regents exam
East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report
Page 66

| Cohort      | Number in | Percent<br>Passing with<br>a score of 65 |
|-------------|-----------|--|
| Designation | Cohort    |  |
| 2009        |           |  |
| 2010        |           |  |
| 2011        |           |  |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance in specific grades and populations. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

### **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the state data such as performance of cohorts that have not yet completed their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

## Global History Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

| Cohort     | 2012-13   |         | 2013-14   |         | 2014-15   |         |
|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Designatio | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent | Number    | Percent |
| n          | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing | in Cohort | Passing |
| 2011       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2012       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2013       |           |         |           |         |           |         |
| 2014       |           |         |           |         |           |         |

## **Goal 4: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents Global History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the local school district.

#### Method

The school compares the performance of students in their fourth year in the charter school high school Total Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the local school district. Given East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 67

that students may take Regents exam up through the summer of their fourth year, the school presents most recently available district results.

## **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure.

# Global History Passing Rate of the High School Total Cohort by Charter School and School District

|        | Charter School |           | School District |           |
|--------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Cohort | Percent        | Number    | Percent         | Number    |
|        | Passing        | in Cohort | Passing         | in Cohort |
| 2009   |                |           |                 |           |
| 2010   |                |           |                 |           |
| 2011   |                |           |                 |           |

## **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance in specific cohorts and populations. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

## **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of the data such as trends over time, or the interim performance of cohorts that have not yet reached their fourth year, showing the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

Include the following section as a separate Accountability Plan goal following the NCLB goal.

#### **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION**

# GOAL 6: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION Write the school's graduation goal here.

### **Goal 6: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in each cohort will pass their core academic subjects by the end of August and the school will promote them to the next grade.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

(§) Each year, 75 percent of students in first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44 needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation) each year.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

This measure serves as a leading indicator of the performance of high school cohorts and examines their progress toward graduation based on annual credit accumulation. The measure requires that, based on the school's promotion requirements, the school will promote 75 percent of its students in each cohort to the next grade by the end of August OR that 75 percent of the first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn the requisite number of credits.

Present the school's promotion requirements here; include a list of all core academic subjects and other relevant information, ensuring that the school's requirements are consistent with the State Commissioner's Part 100.5 Diploma Requirements.

### **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

Select the appropriate table depending on Accountability Plan.

## Percent of Students Promoted by Cohort in 2014-15

| Cohort            | Number in     | Percent  |
|-------------------|---------------|----------|
| Designation       | <b>Cohort</b> | promoted |
| <mark>2011</mark> |               |          |
| 2012              |               |          |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 69

| 2013              |  |
|-------------------|--|
| <mark>2014</mark> |  |

OR

## Percent of Students in First and Second Year Cohorts Earning the Required Number of Credits in 2014-15

| Cohort      | Number in | Percent  |
|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Designation | Cohort    | promoted |
| 2013        |           |          |
| 2014        |           |          |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

### **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing results from previous years and analysis of trends over time, performance disaggregated by student characteristics, etc. This is an opportunity to show the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

## **Goal 6: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 75 percent of students in the second year high school Total Graduation Cohort will score 65 on at least three different New York State Regents exams required for graduation.

## Method

This measure serves as a leading indicator of the performance of high school cohorts and examines their progress towards graduation based on Regents exam passage. The measure requires that 75 percent of students in each cohort have passed at least three Regents exams by their second year in the cohort. In August of 2015, the 2013 cohort will have completed its second year.

#### **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure.

### Percent of Students in their Second Year Passing Three Regents Exams by Cohort

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $70\,$ 

| 2011 |  |
|------|--|
| 2012 |  |
| 2013 |  |

### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

#### **Additional Evidence**

Present a narrative discussing additional analysis of data such as trends over time, performance disaggregated by student characteristics, etc. This is an opportunity to show the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

#### Goal 6: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth year high school Total Graduation Cohort and 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.

#### Method

This measure examines students in two high school Graduation Cohorts: those who entered the 9<sup>th</sup> grade as members of the 2011 cohort and graduated four years later and those who entered as members of the 2010 cohort and graduated five years later. At a minimum, these students have passed five Regents exams in English language arts, mathematics, science, U.S. History and Global History. Students have through the summer at the end of their fourth year to complete graduation requirements.

The school's graduation requirements appear above under the graduation goal's first measure pertaining to annual grade-by-grade promotion or credit accumulation.

#### Results

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

### Percent of Students in the Graduation Cohort who have Graduated After Four Years

| Cohort      | Number in | Percent    |
|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Designation | Cohort    | Graduating |
| 2009        |           |            |
| 2010        |           |            |
| 2011        |           |            |

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $71\,$ 

#### Percent of Students in Graduation Cohort Who Have Graduated After Five Years

| Cohort      | Number in | Percent    |
|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Designation | Cohort    | Graduating |
| 2008        |           |            |
| 2009        |           |            |
| 2010        |           |            |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

#### **Additional Evidence**

Provide narrative discussing additional analysis of data such as trends over time, performance disaggregated by student characteristics, etc. This is an opportunity to show the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

## **Goal 6: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the local school district.

#### Method

The school compares the graduation rate of students completing their fourth year in the charter school's Total Graduation Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the local school district<sup>32</sup>. Given that students may take Regents exams through the summer of their fourth year, district results for the current year are generally not available at this time.

### **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

# Percent of Students in the Total Graduation Cohort who Graduate in Four Years Compared to Local District

| Charter School | School District |
|----------------|-----------------|

 $<sup>^{32}</sup>$  Schools can retrieve district level graduation rates from the SED's Information and Reporting Services office. News releases and an Excel workbook containing these data are available from the IRS Data Release webpage. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 72

| Cohort  | Charter School |            | School    | District   |
|---------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Designa | Number in      | Percent    | Number in | Percent    |
| tion    | Cohort         | Graduating | Cohort    | Graduating |
| 2009    |                |            |           |            |
| 2010    |                |            |           |            |
| 2011    |                |            |           | N/A        |

### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

## **Additional Evidence**

Provide a narrative discussing additional analysis of data such as trends over time, performance disaggregated by student characteristics, etc. This is an opportunity to show the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

## **Summary of the High School Graduation Goal**

Present a narrative providing an overview of which measures the school achieved, as well as an overall discussion of its attainment of this Accountability Plan goal.

| Туре        | Measure  | Outcome   |
|-------------|--|---|
| Absolute    | Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort will pass their core academic subjects by the end of August and be promoted to the next grade.  Required for Accountability Plans developed prior to 2012-13  (§) Each year, 75 percent of students in first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44 | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve                    |
|             | needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation) each year.  Required for Accountability Plans developed in 2012-13 or later  Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort will score at least 65 on at least three different  | Achieved/                                       |
| Absolute    | New York State Regents exams required for graduation by the completion of their second year in the cohort.   | Did Not Achieve/                                |
| Absolute    | Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth year high school Total Graduation Cohort and 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.   | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve/<br>Not Applicable |
| Comparative | Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the local school district.   | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve/<br>Not Applicable |

## **Action Plan**

Narrative explaining what specific steps the school will take to improve or maintain academic performance based on the specific results and patterns associated with this goal, focusing in particular on strategic interventions including providing enhanced support or program revisions for explicit grades, cohorts, or student sub-populations based on the data presented.

Include the following section as a separate Accountability Plan goal following the NCLB goal.

### **COLLEGE PREPARATION**

### **GOAL 7: COLLEGE PREPARATION**

Write the school's college preparation goal here.

## **Goal 7: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the average performance of students in the 10<sup>th</sup> grade will exceed the state average on the PSAT test in Critical Reading and Mathematics.

### Method

This measure tracks student performance one of the most commonly used early high school college prep assessment. Students receive a scale score in critical reading, writing and mathematics. Scale scores range from 200 to 800 on each subsection with 1600 as the highest possible score. As students may choose to take the test multiple times, the school reports only on a student's highest score on each subsection. Compare school averages to the New York State average for all 10<sup>th</sup> grade (sophomore) test takers in the given year.

### **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

## 10<sup>th</sup> Grade PSAT Performance by School Year

| School  | Number of<br>Students in<br>the 10 <sup>th</sup> Grade | Number of<br>Students<br>Tested | Critical | Reading           | Mathe  | matics            |
|---------|--|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| Year    |  |                                 | School   | New York<br>State | School | New York<br>State |
| 2012-13 |  |                                 |          |                   |        |                   |
| 2013-14 |  |                                 |          |                   |        |                   |
| 2014-15 |  |                                 |          |                   |        |                   |

## **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $75\,$ 

#### **Additional Evidence**

Provide a narrative discussing additional analysis of data such as trends over time, performance disaggregated by student characteristics, etc. This is an opportunity to show the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

### **Goal 7: Comparative Measure**

Each year, the average performance of students in the 12<sup>th</sup> grade will exceed the state average on the SAT or ACT tests in reading and mathematics.

#### Method

This measure tracks student performance on one of the most commonly used high school college prep assessments.

For the SAT include this description: The SAT is a national college admissions examination. Students receive a scale score in reading, writing and mathematics. Scale scores range from 200 to 800 on each subsection with 2400 as the highest possible score. As students may choose to take the test multiple times during the year, the school only reports a student's highest score. The school compares its averages the New York State average for all 12<sup>th</sup> grade test takers in the given year.

For the ACT include this description: The ACT is a national college admissions and placement examination. Students receive scaled scores in reading, mathematics, English and science. Scaled scores range from 1 to 36 on each section; the school averages the three separate scores to calculate a student's composite score. As students may choose to take the test multiple times during the year, the school reports on only a student's highest scaled score for each section. The school compares its average to the New York State average for all 12<sup>th</sup> grade test takers in the given year.

#### Results

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

## 12<sup>th</sup> Grade SAT/ACT Performance by School Year

| School  | Number of<br>Students in<br>the 12 <sup>th</sup> Grade | Number of<br>Students<br>Tested | Rea    | ding              | Mathe  | matics            |
|---------|--|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| Year    |  |                                 | School | New York<br>State | School | New York<br>State |
| 2012-13 |  |                                 |        |                   |        |                   |
| 2013-14 |  |                                 |        |                   |        |                   |
| 2014-15 |  |                                 |        |                   |        |                   |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

#### **Additional Evidence**

Provide a narrative discussing additional analysis of data such as trends over time, performance disaggregated by student characteristics, etc. This is an opportunity to show the school is making progress towards or maintaining a high level of performance.

## **Goal 7: School Created College Preparation Measure**

Each Year, the school will demonstrate the preparation of its students for college through at least one measure of its own design. Insert school-developed measure.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13 (See below for measures in more recent Plans.

### Method

Provide a brief description of the measure.

#### Results

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in a data table that directly address the measure.

### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

(§) The percent of graduating students that meets the state's aspirational performance measure (APM), currently defined as the percentage of students in a cohort who graduate with a score of 80 or better on a math Regents exam AND 75 or better on the English Regents exam, will exceed the statewide average.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $77\,$ 

#### Method

Recognizing that remediation rates in New York's colleges are far too high, the Board of Regents has reviewed data showing the gap between high school expectations and college attainment. They reviewed data comparing the graduation rate for the 2005 cohort with the "college and career ready" graduation rate – defined as the percentage of students in the cohort who graduated with a score 80 or better on a math Regents exam and 75 or better on the English Regents exam. The Regents view these data as an important indicator of future student success. Students who graduate high school – but do so with a score below 80 on a math Regents exam and below 75 on the English exam – are likely to require remediation in college.

#### Results

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data table that directly addresses the measure.

## Percent of Graduates Meeting the Aspirational Performance Measure<sup>33</sup>

| Cohor<br>t | Charter School | Statewide <sup>34</sup> |
|------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2009       |                | 37.2                    |
| 2010       |                | 38.1                    |
| 2011       |                | N/A                     |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

(§) The percent of graduating students who graduate with a Regents diploma with Advanced Designation will exceed the local district.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

In establishing measures to be used by schools, districts and parents to better inform them of the progress of their students, the Regents have also set as an additional aspirational measure of achievement the percent of graduating students who earned a Regents diploma with Advanced Designation (i.e., earned 22 units of course credit; passed seven-to-nine Regents exams with a score

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Schools can retrieve state level graduation rates from the SED's Information and Reporting Services office. News releases and an Excel workbook containing these data are available from the IRS Data Release webpage.

 $<sup>^{34}</sup>$  Statewide results for the 2011 cohort are not yet available. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 78

of 65 or above; and took advanced course sequences in Career and Technical Education, the arts, or a language other than English).

### **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

## Percent of Graduates with a Regents Diploma with Advanced Designation<sup>35</sup>

| Cohor | Charter School | School District <sup>36</sup> |
|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| t     |                |                               |
| 2009  |                |                               |
| 2010  |                |                               |
| 2011  |                | N/A                           |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

(§) Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate their preparation for college by passing an Advanced Placement (AP) exam, a College Level Examination Program (CLEP) exam or a college level course.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

Discuss the achievement indicators used to demonstrate college preparation.

#### Results

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure.

**Graduates Passing a Course Demonstrating College Preparation** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Schools can retrieve information about diplomas conferred from the SED's Information and Reporting Services office. News releases and an Excel workbook containing these data are available from the IRS Data Release webpage.

 $<sup>^{36}</sup>$  District results for the 2011 cohort are not yet available. East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 79

| Cohor<br>t | Number of<br>Graduates | Percent Passing<br>the Equivalent OF<br>a College Level<br>Course <sup>37</sup> |
|------------|------------------------|---|
| 2009       |                        |   |
| 2010       |                        |   |
| 2011       |                        |   |

#### **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

## **Goal 7: School Created College Attendance or Achievement Measure**

Each Year, the school will demonstrate college attendance or achievement through at least one measure of its own design. Insert school-developed measure.

### REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED PRIOR TO 2012-13

(§) Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate in a college or university in the year after graduation.

REQUIRED FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PLANS DEVELOPED IN 2012-13 OR LATER

#### Method

Provide a brief description of the measure.

## **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in a data table that directly address the measure.

## **Evaluation**

Narrative explicitly stating whether the school met the measure and discussing by how much the school fell short of or exceeded the measure, and notable performance. Also, use this section to explain the results in the context of the school program, attributing the results to effective practices or problem areas.

 $<sup>^{37}</sup>$  Advanced Placement (AP) exam, a College Level Examination Program (CLEP) exam, or a college level course East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $80\,$ 

## **Summary of the College Preparation Goal**

Present a narrative providing an overview of which measures the school achieved, as well as an overall discussion of its attainment of this Accountability Plan goal.

Use the first summary if the Accountability Plan is prior to 2012-13; use the second if it is from 2012-13 or later.

| Туре          | Measure (Accountability Plan Prior to 2012-13)                               | Outcome                |
|---------------|--|------------------------|
|               | Each year, the average performance of students in the 10 <sup>th</sup> grade | Achieved/              |
| Comparative   | will exceed the state average on the PSAT test in Critical Reading           | Did Not Achieve/       |
|               | and Mathematics.   | <b>Not Applicable</b>  |
|               | Each year, the average performance of students in the 12 <sup>th</sup> grade | Achieved/              |
| Comparative   | will exceed the state average on the SAT or ACT tests in reading             | Did Not Achieve/       |
|               | and mathematics.   | <b>Not Applicable</b>  |
| College       | Each Year, the school will demonstrate the preparation of its                | Achieved/              |
| Preparation   | students for college through at least one measure of its own                 | Did Not Achieve/       |
| Перагасіон    | design.  | Not Applicable         |
| College       | Each Year, the school will demonstrate college attendance or                 | Achieved/              |
| Attainment    | achievement through at least one measure of its own design.                  | Did Not Achieve/       |
| Attailillelit | achievement through at least one measure of its own design.                  | Not Applicable         |
|               | Write in optional measure here   | Achieved/              |
|               | write in optional measure here   | <b>Did Not Achieve</b> |

| Туре        | Measure (Accountability Plan from 2012-13 or later)   | Outcome   |
|-------------|---|---|
| Comparative | Each year, the average performance of students in the 10 <sup>th</sup> grade will exceed the state average on the PSAT test in Critical Reading and Mathematics.  | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve/<br>Not Applicable |
| Comparative | Each year, the average performance of students in the 12 <sup>th</sup> grade will exceed the state average on the SAT or ACT tests in reading and mathematics.  | Achieved/ Did Not Achieve/ Not Applicable       |
|             | (§) The percent of graduating students that meets the state's aspirational performance measure (APM), currently defined as the percentage of students in a cohort who graduate with a score of 80 or better on a math Regents exam AND 75 or better on the English Regents exam, will exceed the statewide average. | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve/<br>Not Applicable |
|             | (§) Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate their preparation for college by passing an Advanced Placement (AP) exam, a College Level Examination Program (CLEP) exam or a college level course.  | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve/<br>Not Applicable |
|             | (§) Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate in a college or university in the year after graduation.  | Achieved/ Did Not Achieve/ Not Applicable       |
|             | (§) Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate in a college or university in the year after graduation.  |   |
|             | Write in optional measure here  | Achieved/<br>Did Not Achieve                    |

## **Action Plan**

Provide a narrative explaining what specific steps the school will take to improve or maintain academic performance based on the specific results and patterns associated with this goal, focusing in particular on strategic interventions including providing enhanced support or program revisions for explicit grades, cohorts, or student sub-populations based on the data presented.

## **APPENDIX B: OPTIONAL GOALS**

The following section contains a Parent Satisfaction optional goal, as well as examples of possible optional measures.

### **Goal S: Parent Satisfaction**

Write the school's goal here.

## **Goal S: Absolute Measure**

Each year two-thirds of parents will demonstrate satisfaction with the school's program based on a parent satisfaction survey.

## Method

Provide a narrative explaining how the school developed, administered, collected and analyzed the survey. The school presents results as a percentage of all families in the school, not as a percentage of respondents only.

### Results

Provide a narrative of parents' responses.

2014-15 Parent Satisfaction Survey Response Rate

| Number of<br>Responses | Number of<br>Families | Response Rate  |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <mark>##</mark>        | <mark>##</mark>       | <mark>%</mark> |

2014-15 Parent Satisfaction on Key Survey Results

|      | Percent of                              |
|------|---|
|      | Respondent                              |
| Item | Percent of<br>Respondent<br>s Satisfied |
|      | <mark>%</mark>                          |

### **Evaluation**

Provide a narrative explicitly stating whether or not the school met the measure with a discussion of individual items, changes from previous years, areas of concern, etc.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $83\,$ 

## **Goal S: Absolute Measure**

Each year, 90 percent of all students enrolled during the course of the year return the following September.

## Method

Provide a narrative explaining how students are tracked year to year

## **Results**

Present a narrative describing number of students in various categories and the retention rate.

## 2014-15 Student Retention Rate

|                    | Number of Students | Number of Students | Retention Rate                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2013-14 Enrollment | Who Graduated in   | Who Returned in    | 2014-15 Re-enrollment ÷          |
|                    | 2013-14            | 2014-15            | (2013-14 Enrollment – Graduates) |
| <mark>#</mark>     | <mark>#</mark>     | <mark>#</mark>     | <mark>%</mark>                   |

### **Evaluation**

Provide a narrative explicitly stating whether or not the school met the measure and how close the retention rate was to the target.

## **Additional Evidence**

| Year    | Retention Rate |
|---------|----------------|
| 2012-13 | <mark>%</mark> |
| 2013-14 | <mark>%</mark> |
| 2014-15 | <mark>%</mark> |

## **Goal S: Absolute Measure**

Each year the school will have a daily attendance rate of at least 95 percent.

### Method

Provide a narrative explaining how the school tracks student attendance and calculates its daily attendance rate.

## **Results**

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $84\,$ 

Provide a narrative describing the year's attendance rate.

2014-15 Attendance

| Grade   | Average Daily<br>Attendance Rate |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8       | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overall | <mark>%</mark>                   |  |  |  |  |  |

## **Evaluation**

Provide a narrative explicitly stating whether or not the school met the measure and how close the attendance rate was to the target.

## **Additional Evidence**

|         | Average Daily   |  |  |  |  |
|---------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Year    | Attendance Rate |  |  |  |  |
| 2012-13 | <mark>%</mark>  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013-14 | <mark>%</mark>  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014-15 | <mark>%</mark>  |  |  |  |  |

## **APPENDIX C: SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES**

The school may wish to use the following supplemental tables in the <u>Additional Evidence</u> sections. Subject and measure organize them. Table titles need to be adapted to reflect the appropriate subject area, i.e. English language arts, mathematics, etc.

# ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS AND MATHEMATICS

#### **Absolute Measure**

In 2014-15, 75 percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State examination.

This table examines whether performance changes the longer students are enrolled in the school. In a successful school, student performance should increase with prolonged participation in the academic program.

# 2014-15 English Language Arts Performance by Grade Level and Years Attending the School

|      | Percent of Students at Proficiency Acc |                      |             |                      | cording to Number of Years Enrolled |                      |              |                      |
|------|--|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Grad | Or                                     | ne                   | Two         |                      | Th                                  | ree                  | Four or More |                      |
| е    | Percent                                | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percen<br>t | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percen<br>t                         | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percen<br>t  | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested |
| 3    |  |                      |             |                      |                                     |                      |              |                      |
| 4    |  |                      |             |                      |                                     |                      |              |                      |
| 5    |  |                      |             |                      |                                     |                      |              |                      |
| 6    |  |                      |             |                      |                                     |                      |              |                      |
| 7    |  |                      |             |                      |                                     |                      |              |                      |
| 8    |  |                      |             |                      |                                     |                      |              |                      |
| All  |  |                      |             |                      |                                     |                      |              |                      |

## **Comparative Measure**

Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the local school district.

While schools are required to compare themselves to the local school district, there may be individual schools that also provide a compelling comparison. These comparisons might be schools in the same neighborhood, with the same demographics, or have similar programs. The first table

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $86\,$ 

features a grade level breakdown for 2014-15; the other presents annual aggregate results over time.

# 2014-15 English Language Arts Performance of Charter School and Comparison Schools by Grade Level

|      | Percent of Charter School Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year and All Students in Comparison Schools Scoring Proficient on the State Exam by Grade |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |
|------|--|----------------------|---------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|------------------|--|
| Grad | Charter  | r School             | Scho    | ool 1                | School 2 |                      | School 3 |                  |  |
| е    | Percent  | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percent | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percent  | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percent  | Number<br>Tested |  |
| 3    |  |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |
| 4    |  |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |
| 5    |  |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |
| 6    |  |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |
| 7    |  |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |
| 8    |  |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |
| All  |  |                      |         |                      |          |                      |          |                  |  |

# **English Language Arts** Performance of School and Comparison Schools by School Year

|                | Grade |             | Percent of Charter School Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year |           |             |              |              |             |        |  |  |
|----------------|-------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------|--|--|
|                | S     | and All Stu | udents in Co  | omparison | Schools Sco | oring Profic | cient on Sta | ite Exam by | y Year |  |  |
| School<br>Year |       | Charter S   | chool   | School 1  |             | School 2     |              | School 3    |        |  |  |
| Tear           |       |             | Numbe   |           | Numbe       |              | Numbe        |             | Numbe  |  |  |
|                |       | Percent     | r   | Percent   | r           | Percent      | r            | Percent     | r      |  |  |
|                |       |             | Tested  |           | Tested      |              | Tested       |             | Tested |  |  |
| 2012-13        |       |             |   |           |             |              |              |             |        |  |  |
| 2013-14        |       | _           |   |           |             |              |              |             |        |  |  |
| 2014-15        |       |             |   |           |             |              |              |             |        |  |  |

## **Growth Measure (national norm-referenced assessment)**

Each year, on a national norm-referenced assessment, all grade-level cohorts of students (in grades K-3) will reduce by one half the gap between their average NCE in the previous year and an NCE of 50 in the current year. If a grade-level cohort exceeds an NCE of 50 in the previous year, the cohort is expected to show a positive gain in the current year.

If the school has administered a norm referenced test, e.g. Terra Nova, ITBS, Stanford 10, it should report cohort growth results in a similar fashion to the growth measure based on state tests.

### Method

This measure examines the change in performance of the same group of students from one year to the next and the progress they made towards the desirable outcome of grade level or an NCE of 50. Each grade level cohort consists of those students who took the same norm-referenced exam in 2013-14 and 2014-15. It includes students who repeated the grade. In addition, the school examines the aggregate of all cohorts to determine the growth of all students who took the exam in both years.

Include a brief narrative that describes the type of test administered, to which grades, the date of administrations, etc.

### **Results**

## Cohort Growth on XXX Test from Spring 2014 to Spring 2015

| Cuada | Cohort<br>Size | Percent I | Target |         |          |
|-------|----------------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|
| Grade |                | 2013-14   | Target | 2014-15 | Achieved |
| Α     |                |           |        |         | YES/NO   |
| В     |                |           |        |         | YES/NO   |
| С     |                |           |        |         | YES/NO   |
| All   |                |           |        |         | YES/NO   |

### **Evaluation**

Provide a narrative explicitly stating whether or not the school met the measure; i.e., whether all of the cohorts achieved their targets. In addition, the evaluation may include how close each cohort came to its target, which cohorts' performance increased or decreased, and the overall performance of all cohorts.

#### **Additional Evidence**

Present a narrative providing an analysis of year-to-year cohort performance in previous years.

# Cohort Performance on the Norm Referenced Reading Test by School Year

| School Year | Cohort met target? |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 2012-13     |                    |
| 2013-14     |                    |
| 2014-15     |                    |

Cohort Performance on XXX Test by School Year

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $88\,$ 

| School Year | Cohort<br>Grades  | Number of Cohorts<br>Meeting Target | Number of Cohorts |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2011-12     | <mark>.5-5</mark> |                                     |                   |
| 2012-13     | <mark>.5-5</mark> |                                     |                   |
| 2013-14     | <mark>?-?</mark>  |                                     |                   |
| 2014-15     | <mark>?-?</mark>  |                                     |                   |

## **ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS: SCIENCE**

# 2014-15 Science Performance by Grade Level and Years Attending the School

| Ī |   | Percent of Students at Levels 3 and 4 According to Number of Years in School |                      |             |                      |             |                      |              |                      |
|---|---|--|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|
|   |   | One  |                      | Two         |                      | Three       |                      | Four or More |                      |
|   |   | Percent  | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percen<br>t | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percen<br>t | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested | Percen<br>t  | Numbe<br>r<br>Tested |
|   | 4 |  |                      |             |                      |             |                      |              |                      |
| Ī | 8 |  |                      |             |                      |             |                      |              |                      |

## HIGH SCHOOLS: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS AND MATHEMATICS

## **Growth Measure**

Each year, the group of students in their second year in the school who have taken a norm-referenced reading test for two years will reduce by one-half the difference between the average of their first year in the school and an NCE of 50. If the cohort already achieved an average NCE of 50 in the first year, it will show an increase in their average NCE.

#### Method

This measure examines the change in performance of the same cohort of students from their first year to their second year in high school on a norm referenced reading test. Each cohort consists of those students who have norm-referenced reading test results for their first two years n the school. It includes students who repeated the grade. The criterion for achieving this measure is for the cohort to reduce by half the difference between average NCE in the first year and the 50<sup>th</sup> NCE in the second. If a cohort has already achieved an average NCE of 50, it is expected to show some positive growth in the subsequent year.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $89\,$ 

Include a brief narrative that describes the type of test administered, to which grades, the dates of administration, etc.

### **Results**

Provide a brief narrative highlighting results in the data tables that directly address the measure, e.g. the number of cohorts that achieved their target, and overall performance.

First to Second Year Cohort Growth on the Norm Referenced Reading Test

| Cohort          | Numbe<br>r in<br>Cohort |                               | Average NCE              |                          | Target          |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Designatio<br>n |                         | First<br>Year<br>Baselin<br>e | Second<br>Year<br>Target | Second<br>Year<br>Result | Target Achieved |
| 2010            |                         |                               |                          |                          | YES/NO          |
| 2011            |                         |                               |                          |                          | YES/NO          |
| 2012            |                         |                               |                          |                          | YES/NO          |
| 2013            |                         |                               |                          |                          | YES/NO          |

### **Evaluation**

Provide narrative explicitly stating whether or not the school met the measure; i.e. whether the cohort achieved its target. In addition, the evaluation may include how close the cohort came to its target.

## **Additional Evidence**

Narrative provides an analysis of year-to-year cohort performance including the previous year.

## **HIGH SCHOOLS: SUBJECT AREA MEASURES**

## **Cohort Passing Rate by Regents Mathematics Exam**

| Exam               | Cohort |      |      |      |  |  |
|--------------------|--------|------|------|------|--|--|
|                    | 2008   | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |  |  |
| Integrated Algebra |        |      |      |      |  |  |
| Geometry           |        |      |      |      |  |  |
| Algebra 2          |        |      |      |      |  |  |

## **Cohort Passing Rate by Regents Science Exam**

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School 2014-15 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page  $90\,$ 

| Exam               |      | Cohort |      |      |  |  |
|--------------------|------|--------|------|------|--|--|
|                    | 2008 | 2009   | 2010 | 2011 |  |  |
| Living Environment |      |        |      |      |  |  |
| Earth Science      |      |        |      |      |  |  |
| Chemistry          |      |        |      |      |  |  |
| Physics            |      |        |      |      |  |  |



## Appendix B: Total Expenditures and Administrative Expenditures per Child

Created: 07/07/2015 Last updated: 07/30/2015

## Page 1

#### **Charter School Name:**

### **B. Financial Information**

This information is required of ALL charter schools. Provide the following measures of fiscal performance of the charter school in Appendix B (Total Expenditures and Administrative Expenditures Per Child):

## 1. Total Expenditures Per Child

To calculate 'Total Expenditures per Child' take total expenditures (from the unaudited 2014-15 Schedule of Functional Expenses) and divide by the year end per pupil count. (Integers Only. No dollar signs or commas).

| Line 1: Total Expenditures       | 4973838 |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Line 2: Year End Per Pupil Count | 273     |
| Line 3: Divide Line 1 by Line 2  | 18219   |

### 2. Administrative Expenditures per Child

To calculate 'Administrative Expenditures per Child' take the <u>relevant portion</u> from the 'personnel services cost' <u>row</u> and the 'management and general' <u>column</u> (from the unaudited 2014-15 Schedule of Functional Expenses) and <u>divide by</u> the year end per pupil count. The relevant portion that must be included in this calculation is defined as follows:

<u>Administrative Expenditures:</u> Administration and management of the charter school includes the activities and personnel of the offices of the chief school officers, the treasurer, the finance or business offices, the purchasing unit, the employee personnel offices, the records management offices, or a public information and services offices. It also includes those administrative and management services provided by other organizations or corporations on behalf of the charter school for which the charter school pays a fee or other compensation.

## Please note the following:

- Do not include the FTE of personnel dedicated to administration of the instructional programs.
- Do not include Employee Benefit costs or expenditures in the above calculations.
- A template for the Schedule of Functional Expenses is provided on page 20 of the 2014-15 Annual Report Guidelines to assist
  schools identify the categories of expenses needed to compute the two per pupil calculations. This template <u>does not</u> need to be
  completed or submitted on August 1st as it will be submitted November 1st as part of the audited financial statements. Therefore
  schools should use unaudited amounts for these per pupil calculations. (See the 2014-15 Annual Report Guidelines in "Resources"
  area of your portal task page).

To calculate 'Administrative Expenditures per Child' take the relevant portion from the 'personnel services cost' <u>row</u> and the 'management and general' <u>column</u> (from the 2014-15 Schedule of Functional Expenses) and <u>divide by</u> the year end per pupil count. (Integers Only. No dollar signs or commas).

| Line 1: Relevant Personnel Services Cost (Row)        | 48850  |
|---|--------|
| Line 2: Management and General Cost (Column)          | 92053  |
| Line 3: Sum of Line 1 and Line 2                      | 140903 |
| Line 4: Year End Per Pupil Count                      | 273    |
| Line 5: Divide Line 3 by the Year End Per Pupil Count | 516    |

## Thank you.



## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/QUARTERLY REPORT

| TEMPLATE TABS                      |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| GRAY tab contains the Instructions |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| <u>Instructions</u>                | Provides description of tabs and input requirements.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LUE tabs require input of info     | rmation   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.) Name of School                 | Enter school name, contact information and academic year for the yearly budget and quarterly reports.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.) Enrollment                     | Enter enrollment information on this tab. Use for inputting BOTH Annual Budget (& Revisions) and Quarterly Actuals. Includes: >Enrollment by Grade >Enrollment by District  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.) Staffing Plan                  | Enter staffing plan information on this tab. Use for inputing BOTH Annual Budget (& Revisions) and Quarterly Actuals. Includes: >Full Time Equivalent (FTE), by Position Category, By Quarter >Average Wage, by Position Category, By Quarter   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.) Yearly Budget                  | Enter data in light blue cells. >Enrollment data and Per Pupil Revenue for the current year are populated based upon input on tab "2.) Enrollment." >Avg FTE and Personnel Costs for current year are populated based upon input on tab "3.) Staffing Plan." >"Pior Year" column may be completed based upon preliminary data and adjusted with Annual Audited data when the Quarter 2 Actuals a being submitted. >Budget Revisions, as necessary and approved by the school's Boa of Directors, should be submitted when submitting Quarterly Actuals. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.) Balance Sheet                  | Enter data in light blue cells. >"Pior Year" column may be completed based upon preliminary data and adjusted with Annual Audited data when the Quarter 2 Actuals a being submitted.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.) Quarterly Report               | Enter data in light blue cells. >Enrollment data and Per Pupil Revenue for the current year are populated based upon input on tab "2.) Enrollment." >Avg FTE and Personnel Costs for current year are populated based   |  |  |  |  |  |

## CELL COLORS & GUIDANCE COMMENTS

7.) Annual Report Requirement

= Enter information into the light BLUE shaded cells.

upon input on tab "3.) Staffing Plan."

Complete when submitting Actual Quarter 4.

| = Cells labeled in ORANGE containe guidance regarding the input of information.  |
|--|
| = Cells containing RED triangles in the upper right corner contain "guidance comments" on that particular line item.<br>Please "mouse-over" the triangle to reveal each comment. |

Ver. 20150608

# Charter Funding Alphabetical By NYS School District \* (Sum of Charter School Basic Tuition and Supplemental Basic Tuition)

| District |                      | Final 2014-15  | Final 2015-16  |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Code     | School District Name | Basic Tuition* | Basic Tuition* |



## ANNUAL BUDGET & QUARTERLY REPORT TEMPLATE

## **East Harlem Scholars Academy**

Contact Name: Rashell Evans

Contact Title: Director Of Operations

Contact Email:

Contact Phone:

Current Academic Year: 2015-16

Prior Academic Year: #NAME?

**ENROLLMENT BY DISTRICT** 

| ENROLLMENT BY GRAD          |    |    |    |    |    | GRADES |   |   |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------|---|---|
| GRADES                      | К  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5      | 6 | 7 |
| INITIAL BUDGETED ENROLLMENT | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 52     |   |   |
| TOTAL ENDOLLMENT - 226      |    |    | •  |    |    | •      | • |   |

|                                     | PRIOR YEAR<br>ACTUAL |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| UMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS ENROLLED: | 0                    |
| UMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED:         | 0                    |

|  | PRIOR YEAR<br>#NAME? |
|--|----------------------|
|  | Actual<br>Enrollment |

|          |         | TOTAL DIS | ANNUAL<br>TRICTS/ENR |           | QUARTER |          |  |
|----------|---------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|---------|----------|--|
| QUAR     | TER 1   | QUARTER 2 |                      | QUARTER 3 |         | QUAR     |  |
| Original | Revised | Original  | Revised              | Original  | Revised | Original |  |
| 1        | 0       | 1         | 0                    | 1         | 0       | 1        |  |
| 326      | 0       | 326       | 0                    | 326       | 0       | 326      |  |
| NOTE.    |         |           |                      | 45 1 1 15 |         | ( ) 0014 |  |

IF there are NO Annual Budget revisions leave "*Revised* Budgeted Enrollment" Column(s) COMBLANK.

IF "*Revised* Budgeted Enrollment" column is utilized, all cells in the entire column should be com

| AR |            |            | El         | ANNUAL<br>NROLLMENT | BUDGET<br>BY QUARTE | :R         |            |  |
|----|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--|
| ?  | QUARTER 1  |            | QUARTER 2  |                     | QUARTER 3           |            | QUAR       |  |
|    | Original   | Revised    | Original   | Revised             | Original            | Revised    | Original   |  |
|    | Budgeted   | Budgeted   | Budgeted   | Budgeted            | Budgeted            | Budgeted   | Budgeted   |  |
| nt | Enrollment | Enrollment | Enrollment | Enrollment          | Enrollment          | Enrollment | Enrollment |  |
|    | 326        |            | 326        |                     | 326                 |            | 326        |  |

|  | DISTRICT NAME(S)  |
|--|---|
| PRIMARY District                       | NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE                                   |
| SECONDARY District                     | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 3                       | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 4                       | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 5                       | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 6                       | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 7                       | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 8                       | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 9                       | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 10                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 11                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 12                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 13                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 14                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 15                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 16                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 17                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 18                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 19                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 20                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 21                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 22                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 23                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 24                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 25                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 26                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 27                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 28                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 29                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 30                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 31                      | (Select from drop-down list) (Select from drop-down list) |
| Other District 32<br>Other District 33 | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 33 Other District 34    | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 35                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 36                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 37                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 38                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 39                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 40                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 41                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 42                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 43                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 44                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 45                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 46                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 47                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 48                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 49                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |
| Other District 50                      | (Select from drop-down list)                              |

| 8 9 10 11 12 |   |   |    |    |    |
|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|
|              | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|              |   |   |    |    |    |

|                                   | тот                  |                      | UARTERLY<br>S/ENROLLN | IENT                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| TER 4                             | QUARTER 1            | <b>QUARTER 2</b>     | QUARTER 3             | <b>QUARTER 4</b>     |
| Revised                           | Actual               | Actual               | Actual                | Actual               |
| 0                                 | 0                    | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    |
| 0                                 | 0                    | 0                    | 0                     | 0                    |
| PLETELY                           |                      |                      |                       |                      |
| pleted.                           |                      |                      |                       |                      |
|                                   | ACTUA                | AL ENROLLM           | IENT BY QU            | ARTER                |
| TER 4                             | <b>QUARTER 1</b>     | <b>QUARTER 2</b>     | QUARTER 3             | <b>QUARTER 4</b>     |
| Revised<br>Budgeted<br>Enrollment | Actual<br>Enrollment | Actual<br>Enrollment | Actual<br>Enrollment  | Actual<br>Enrollment |
|                                   |                      |                      |                       |                      |

## EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACADE 2015-16

## STAFFING PLAN - FULL TIME EQUIVALEN

\*NOTE: If there are NO budget revisions at the time of quarterly submittal leave the 'REVISED' Column(s) COMPLE
IF the Revised Budget column IS utilized, the ENTIRE column should be completed for both the FTE and WAGES se

| ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL FTE    | <b>PRIOR YEAR</b> |          |         |          | ANNUAL BU  | DGETED FTE |         |          |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------|---------|----------|------------|------------|---------|----------|
| *NOTE: Enter the number of FTE  | 2014-15           |          | )1      |          | <u>)</u> 2 |            | )3      | C        |
| positions in the "blue" cells.  | ACTUAL            | Original | Revised | Original | Revised    | Original   | Revised | Original |
| Executive Management            |                   | 2.8      |         | 2.8      |            | 2.8        |         | 2.8      |
| Instructional Management        |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators |                   | 4.0      |         | 4.0      |            | 4.0        |         | 5.0      |
| CFO / Director of Finance       |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Operation / Business Manager    |                   | 4.1      |         | 4.1      |            | 4.1        |         | 4.1      |
| Administrative Staff            |                   | 0.4      |         | 0.4      |            | 0.4        |         | 0.4      |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF      | 0.0               | 11.3     | 0.0     | 11.3     | 0.0        | 11.3       | 0.0     | 12.3     |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE     | PRIOR YEAR        |          |         |          | ANNUAL BU  | DGETED FTE |         |          |
| *NOTE: Enter the number of FTE  | 2014-15           |          | )1      |          | )2         |            | )3      | О        |
| positions in the "blue" cells.  | ACTUAL            | Original | Revised | Original | Revised    | Original   | Revised | Original |
| Teachers - Regular              |                   | 17.0     |         | 17.0     |            | 17.0       |         | 17.0     |
| Teachers - SPED                 |                   | 8.0      |         | 8.0      |            | 8.0        |         | 8.0      |
| Substitute Teachers             |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Teaching Assistants             |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Specialty Teachers              |                   | 10.0     |         | 10.0     |            | 10.0       |         | 10.0     |
| Aides                           |                   | 3.0      |         | 3.0      |            | 3.0        |         | 3.0      |
| Therapists & Counselors         |                   | 5.0      |         | 5.0      |            | 5.0        |         | 5.0      |
| Other                           |                   | 1.0      |         | 1.0      |            | 1.0        |         | 1.0      |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL             | 0.0               | 44.0     | 0.0     | 44.0     | 0.0        | 44.0       | 0.0     | 44.0     |
|                                 |                   |          |         |          | •          | •          | •       |          |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE | PRIOR YEAR        |          |         | ,        |            | DGETED FTE |         | _        |
| *NOTE: Enter the number of FTE  | 2014-15           |          | 21      | -        | Q2         |            | 53      | Q        |
| positions in the "blue" cells.  | ACTUAL            | Original | Revised | Original | Revised    | Original   | Revised | Original |
| Nurse                           |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Librarian                       |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Custodian                       |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Security                        |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| Other                           |                   |          |         |          |            |            |         |          |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL         | 0.0               | 0.0      | 0.0     | 0.0      | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.0     | 0.0      |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE FTE     | 0.0               | 55.3     | 0.0     | 55.3     | 0.0        | 55.3       | 0.0     | 56.3     |
| TOTAL TROOMNEL SERVICE FIE      | 0.0               | 33.3     | 0.0     | 33.3     | 0.0        | 33.3       | 0.0     | 30.3     |

## **EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACADE**

## STAFFING PLAN - WAGES

| ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL WAGES   | <b>PRIOR YEAR</b> |          |         |          | ANNUAL BUDG | GETED WAGES  |         |          |
|--|-------------------|----------|---------|----------|-------------|--|---------|----------|
| *NOTE: Enter the average salary for each                               | 2014-15           | (        | 21      | (        | 22          | Ç  | 3       | Q        |
| category in the "blue" cells.  | ACTUAL            | Original | Revised | Original | Revised     | Original   | Revised | Original |
| Executive Management   |                   | 117449   |         | 117449   |             | 117448   |         | 117448   |
| Instructional Management   |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators  |                   | 88200    |         | 88200    |             | 88200  |         | 85560    |
| CFO / Director of Finance  |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |
| Operation / Business Manager   |                   | 42603    |         | 42603    |             | 42602  |         | 42602    |
| Administrative Staff   |                   | 71500    |         | 71500    |             | 71500  |         | 71500    |
| INCTRUCTIONAL PERCONNEL WAGES  | 221021/542        |          |         |          | ANNUAL DUD  | SETER WASES  |         |          |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL WAGES  | PRIOR YEAR        |          | _       |          |             | SETED WAGES  |         |          |
| *NOTE: Enter the average salary for each category in the "blue" cells. | 2014-15           |          | 21      |          | 22          |  | 3       | Q Q      |
| 9  | ACTUAL            | Original | Revised | Original | Revised     | Original   | Revised | Original |
| Teachers - Regular   |                   | 61875    |         | 61875    |             | 61875  |         | 61875    |
| Teachers - SPED  |                   | 63982    |         | 63981    |             | 63981  |         | 63981    |
| Substitute Teachers  |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |
| Teaching Assistants  |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |
| Specialty Teachers   |                   | 69476    |         | 69476    |             | 69475  |         | 69475    |
| Aides  |                   | 35190    |         | 35190    |             | 35190  |         | 35190    |
| Therapists & Counselors  |                   | 63971    |         | 63971    |             | 63971  |         | 63971    |
| Other  |                   | 66070    |         | 66070    |             | 66070  |         | 66070    |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL WAGE                                       | PRIOR YEAR        |          |         |          | ANNUAL BUDG | SETED WAGES  |         |          |
| *NOTE: Enter the average salary for each                               | 2014-15           |          | )1      |          | )2          |  | 03      | 0        |
| category in the "blue" cells.  | ACTUAL            | Original | Revised | Original | Revised     | Original   | Revised | Original |
| Nurse  |                   |          |         | Ĭ        |             | , and the second |         | Ŭ        |
| Librarian  |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |
| Custodian  |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |
| Security   |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |
| Other  |                   |          |         |          |             |  |         |          |

## NT ("FTE")

TELY BLANK. ctions.

\*NOTE: State the assumptions that are being made for personnel FTE levels in the section provided below.

| ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL FTE    |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| *NOTE: Enter the number of FTE  | 4       |
| positions in the "blue" cells.  | Revised |
| Executive Management            |         |
| Instructional Management        |         |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators |         |
| CFO / Director of Finance       |         |
| Operation / Business Manager    |         |
| Administrative Staff            |         |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF      | 0.0     |
|                                 |         |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE     |         |
| *NOTE: Enter the number of FTE  | 4       |
| positions in the "blue" cells.  | Revised |
| Teachers - Regular              |         |
| Teachers - SPED                 |         |
| Substitute Teachers             |         |
| Teaching Assistants             |         |
| Specialty Teachers              |         |
| Aides                           |         |
| Therapists & Counselors         |         |
| Other                           |         |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL             | 0.0     |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE |         |
| *NOTE: Enter the number of FTE  | 4       |
| positions in the "blue" cells.  | Revised |
| Nurse                           |         |
| Librarian                       |         |
| Custodian                       |         |
| Security                        |         |
| Other                           |         |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL         | 0.0     |
|                                 |         |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE FTE     | 0.0     |

|        | ACTUAL QUA | RTERLY FTE |        |
|--------|------------|------------|--------|
| Q1     | Q2         | Q3         | Q4     |
| Actual | Actual     | Actual     | Actual |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
| 0.0    | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.0    |
|        | •          |            |        |

|        | ACTUAL QUA | RTERLY FTE |        |
|--------|------------|------------|--------|
| Q1     | Q2         | Q3         | Q4     |
| Actual | Actual     | Actual     | Actual |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
| 0.0    | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.0    |
|        |            |            |        |

|        | ACTUAL QUA | RTERLY FTE |        |
|--------|------------|------------|--------|
| Q1     | Q2         | Q3         | Q4     |
| Actual | Actual     | Actual     | Actual |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
|        |            |            |        |
| 0.0    | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.0    |
|        |            |            |        |
| 0.0    | 0.0        | 0.0        | 0.0    |

| Description of Assumptions |
|----------------------------|
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |

| Description of Assumptions  |
|-----------------------------|
|                             |
|                             |
|                             |
|                             |
|                             |
|                             |
|                             |
|                             |
|                             |
| Bonus, stipends to Teachers |
|                             |

| Description of Assumptions |
|----------------------------|
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |

| ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL WAGES           |         |
|--|---------|
| *NOTE: Enter the average salary for each | 4       |
| category in the "blue" cells.            | Revised |
| Executive Management                     |         |
| Instructional Management                 |         |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators          |         |
| CFO / Director of Finance                |         |
| Operation / Business Manager             |         |
| Administrative Staff                     |         |
|  |         |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL WAGES            |         |
| *NOTE: Enter the average salary for each |         |
| category in the "blue" cells.            | Revised |
| Teachers - Regular                       |         |
| Teachers - SPED                          |         |
| Substitute Teachers                      |         |
| Teaching Assistants                      |         |
| Specialty Teachers                       |         |
| Aides                                    |         |
| Therapists & Counselors                  |         |
| Other                                    |         |
|  |         |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL WAS          |         |
| *NOTE: Enter the average salary for each |         |
| category in the "blue" cells.            | Revised |
| Nurse                                    |         |
| Librarian                                |         |
| Custodian                                |         |
| Security                                 |         |
| Other                                    |         |

|        | ACTUAL QUAR | TERLY WAGE | S      |
|--------|-------------|------------|--------|
| Q1     | Q2          | Q3         | Q4     |
| Actual | Actual      | Actual     | Actual |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        | ACTUAL QUAR | TERLY WAGE | S      |
| Q1     | Q2          | Q3         | Q4     |
| Actual | Actual      | Actual     | Actual |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        |             |            |        |
|        | ACTUAL QUAR |            |        |
| Q1     | Q2          | Q3         | Q4     |
| Actual | Actual      | Actual     | Actual |
|        |             |            |        |

| Description of Assumptions |
|----------------------------|
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |
|                            |

|   | Description of Assumptions |
|---|----------------------------|
|   |                            |
|   |                            |
|   |                            |
|   |                            |
|   |                            |
| Г |                            |
| Н |                            |
|   |                            |

|   |               | ļ                 |                    |                   |                  |                    |                                   |                  |                    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Total Revenue   |               | •                 | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?                            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             |
| Total Expenses  |               | -                 | 1,571,090          | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | 1,571,087          | #NAME?                            | #NAME?           | 1,571,076          |
| Net Income  |               | -                 | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?                            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             |
| Actual Student Enrollment                                       |               | •                 | 326                | -                 | -                | 326                | -                                 | -                | 326                |
|   |               | Prior Year Actual | 1st Q              | uarter - 7/1 -    | 9/30             | 2nd Qu             | uarter - 10/1 -                   | 12/31            | 3rd Ç              |
|   |               | #NAME?            | Original<br>Budget | Revised<br>Budget | Variance         | Original<br>Budget | Revised<br>Budget                 | Variance         | Original<br>Budget |
|   |               |                   | -                  |                   |                  |                    |                                   |                  |                    |
| REVENUE REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES                             | 2015-16       |                   | NC                 | OTE* If there a   |                  |                    | ne time of quar<br>Iumn is utiliz |                  |                    |
|   | er Pupil Rate |                   |                    |                   |                  |                    |                                   |                  |                    |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE   | #NAME?        | -                 | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?                            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             |
| ·   | #N/A          | -                 | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
| · .   | #N/A          | -                 | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
| · .   | #N/A<br>#N/A  | -                 | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A<br>#N/A                      | #NAME?           | #N/A<br>#N/A       |
| ·   |               | -                 | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A<br>#N/A       |                                   | #NAME?           |                    |
| I :   | #N/A<br>#N/A  |                   | #N/A<br>#N/A       | #N/A<br>#N/A      | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #N/A<br>#N/A       | #N/A<br>#N/A                      | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #N/A<br>#N/A       |
|   | #N/A<br>#N/A  |                   | #N/A<br>#N/A       | #N/A<br>#N/A      | #NAME?           | #N/A<br>#N/A       | #N/A<br>#N/A                      | #NAME?           | #N/A<br>#N/A       |
|   | #N/A<br>#N/A  |                   | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A<br>#N/A       |
| <u> </u>  | #N/A          |                   | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
|   | #N/A          |                   | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
|   | #N/A          |                   | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
| _   | #N/A          |                   | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
| _   | #N/A          |                   | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
| _   | #N/A          | -                 | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )                    | #N/A          | -                 | #N/A               | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #N/A               | #N/A                              | #NAME?           | #N/A               |
| TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average<br>Per Pupil Funding) | #NAME?        | -                 | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?                            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             |
| Special Education Revenue                                       |               | -                 | 272,392            | -                 | #NAME?           | 272,392            | -                                 | #NAME?           | 272.392            |
| Grants Stimulus   |               |                   | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Dev                     | elopment)     | -                 | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| Other   |               | -                 | 18,338             | -                 | #NAME?           | 18,338             | -                                 | #NAME?           | 18,337             |
| Other   |               | -                 | _8,067             | -                 | #NAME?           | 8,067              | -                                 | #NAME?           | 8,067              |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES                                |               | -                 | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?                            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             |
|   |               |                   |                    |                   |                  |                    |                                   |                  |                    |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING                                    |               |                   | 10.050             |                   | //N.A.A.E.O      | 40.050             |                                   | //NANAEO         | 10.050             |
| IDEA Special Needs  |               | -                 | 16,650             | -                 | #NAME?           | 16,650             | -                                 | #NAME?           | 16,650             |
| Title I   |               | -                 | 28,675             | -                 | #NAME?           | 28,675             | -                                 | #NAME?           | 28,675             |
| Title Funding - Other School Food Service (Free Lunch)          |               | -                 | 2,033<br>54,519    | -                 | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | 2,033<br>54,519    | -                                 | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | 2,033<br>54,519    |
| Grants  |               | -                 | 54,519             | -                 | #INAIVIE ?       | 54,519             | -                                 | #INAIVIE ?       | 54,519             |
| Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implen                  | nentation     | -                 | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| Other   |               | -                 | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| Other   |               | -                 | -                  | _                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES                              |               |                   | 101,877            | -                 | #NAME?           | 101,877            | -                                 | #NAME?           | 101,877            |
|   |               |                   |                    | l                 |                  |                    |                                   |                  |                    |
| LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE   |               |                   | 0:                 |                   |                  | 0:                 |                                   | //s /            | 0:                 |
| Contributions and Donations                                     |               | -                 | 31,250             | -                 | #NAME?           | 31,250             | -                                 | #NAME?           | 31,250             |
| Fundraising   |               | -                 | 12,500             | -                 | #NAME?           | 12,500             | -                                 | #NAME?           | 12,500             |
| Erate Reimbursement   |               | -                 | 18,877             | -                 | #NAME?           | 18,877             | -                                 | #NAME?           | 18,877             |
| Earnings on Investments   |               | -                 | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| Interest Income   |               | -                 | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| Food Service (Income from meals)                                |               | -                 | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| Text Book   |               | -                 | -                  | -                 | #NAME?           | -                  | -                                 | #NAME?           | -                  |
| OTHER   | 250           | -                 | 896                | -                 | #NAME?           | 896                |                                   | #NAME?           | <u>896</u>         |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOUR                         | LES           | H                 | 63,523             | -                 | #NAME?           | 63,523             | -                                 | #NAME?           | 63,523             |
| TOTAL REVENUE   |               |                   | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?                            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             |
|   |               |                   |                    |                   |                  |                    |                                   |                  |                    |

| Total Revenue<br>Total Expenses<br>Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment    |                | -<br>-<br>-<br>-  | #NAME?<br>1,571,090<br>#NAME?<br>326 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>- | #NAME?<br>1,571,087<br>#NAME?<br>326 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>- | #NAME?<br>1,571,076<br>#NAME?<br>326 |
|---|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|   |                | Prior Year Actual | 1st Q                                | uarter - 7/1 -             | 9/30                            | 2nd Q                                | uarter - 10/1              | - 12/31                         | 3rd (                                |
| _   |                | #NAME?            | Original<br>Budget                   | Revised<br>Budget          | Variance                        | Original<br>Budget                   | Revised<br>Budget          | Variance                        | Original<br>Budget                   |
| TYPENOTO  |                |                   |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |
| EXPENSES  ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS                                | Avg. No. of    |                   |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |
| Executive Management  | Positions 2.80 |                   | 82,214                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 82,214                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 82,214                               |
| Instructional Management  | 2.60           | -                 | 02,214                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 02,214                               |                            | #NAME?                          | 02,214                               |
| -   | 4.25           | -                 | 88,200                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 88,200                               |                            | #NAME?                          | 88,200                               |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators CFO / Director of Finance                     | 4.25           | -                 | 00,200                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 00,200                               |                            | #NAME?                          | 66,200                               |
| Operation / Business Manager  | 4.10           |                   | 43,668                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 43,668                               |                            | #NAME?                          | 43,667                               |
| Administrative Staff  | 0.40           |                   | 7,150                                |                            | #NAME?                          | 7,150                                |                            | #NAME?                          |                                      |
|   |                | -                 |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |                            |                                 | 7,150                                |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF  | 11.55          | -                 | 221,232                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 221,232                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 221,231                              |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS   |                |                   |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |
| Teachers - Regular  | 17.00          | -                 | 262,969                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 262,969                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 262,969                              |
| Teachers - SPED   | 8.00           | -                 | 127,964                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 127,962                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 127,962                              |
| Substitute Teachers   | -              | -                 | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| Teaching Assistants   | -              | -                 | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| Specialty Teachers  | 10.00          | -                 | 173,690                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 173,690                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 173,688                              |
| Aides   | 3.00           | -                 | 26,393                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 26,393                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 26,393                               |
| Therapists & Counselors   | 5.00           | -                 | 79,964                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 79,964                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 79,964                               |
| Other   | 1.00           | <u>-</u>          | 16,518                               | _                          | #NAME?                          | 16,518                               | <u>-</u>                   | #NAME?                          | 16,518                               |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL   | 44.00          | -                 | 687,497                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 687,495                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 687,492                              |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS   |                |                   |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |
| Nurse   | -              | -                 | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| Librarian   | -              | -                 | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| Custodian   | -              | -                 | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| Security  | -              | -                 | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| Other   | -              | -                 | -                                    |                            | #NAME?                          | -                                    |                            | #NAME?                          |                                      |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL   | -              | -                 | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS  | 55.55          | -1                | 908,729                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 908,727                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 908,723                              |
|   |                |                   | ,                                    |                            |                                 | ,                                    |                            |                                 |                                      |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS  |                |                   | 70.400                               |                            | //5.444                         | 70.100                               |                            | //5.55.55                       | 70.465                               |
| Payroll Taxes   |                | -                 | 79,193                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 79,193                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 79,193                               |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits  |                | -                 | 75,922                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 75,922                               | -                          | #NAME?                          | 75,921                               |
| Retirement / Pension  |                | _                 | 13,535                               |                            | #NAME?                          | 13,535                               | <u>-</u>                   |                                 | 13,535                               |
| TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS  |                | <u> </u>          | 168,650                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 168,650                              | -                          | #NAME?                          | 168,649                              |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS   | 55.55          | -                 | 1,077,379                            | -                          | #NAME?                          | 1,077,377                            | -                          | #NAME?                          | 1,077,372                            |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES   |                |                   |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |
| Accounting / Audit  |                | -                 | 4,774                                | _                          | #NAME?                          | 4,774                                | -                          | #NAME?                          | 4,774                                |
| Legal   |                |                   | 531                                  | -                          | #NAME?                          | 531                                  | -                          | #NAME?                          | 530                                  |
| Management Company Fee  |                |                   | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | 301                                  | _                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    |
| Nurse Services  |                |                   | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          |                                      |
| Food Service / School Lunch   |                |                   | _                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                          |                                      |
| Payroll Services  |                |                   | 3,719                                | -                          | #NAME?                          | 3,719                                |                            | #NAME?                          | 3,719                                |
| Special Ed Services   |                |                   | 4,544                                | _                          | #NAME?                          | 4,544                                |                            | #NAME?                          | 4,544                                |
| •   |                |                   | 4,544                                | -                          | #NAME?                          | 4,544                                |                            | #NAME?                          | ,5-44                                |
| Littlement Services (Le. Title I)   |                |                   |                                      |                            | // I W/ WYIL :                  |                                      |                            |                                 |                                      |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I) Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting |                |                   | 167,384                              | _                          | #NAME?                          | 167,384                              |                            | #NAME?                          | 167,384                              |

| Total Revenue<br>Total Expenses                            |                  | #NAME?<br>1,571,090 | #NAME?            | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>1,571,087 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>1,571,076 |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment                    |                  | #NAME?<br>326       | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?<br>326       | #NAME?            | #NAME?<br>-      | #NAME?<br>326       |
|  | Prior Year Actua | 1st Q               | uarter - 7/1 -    | 9/30             | 2nd Qu              | uarter - 10/1 -   | 12/31            | 3rd C               |
|  | #NAME?           | Original<br>Budget  | Revised<br>Budget | Variance         | Original<br>Budget  | Revised<br>Budget | Variance         | Original<br>Budget  |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS  |                  |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |                  |                     |
| Board Expenses   | -                | 375                 | -                 | #NAME?           | 375                 | -                 | #NAME?           | 375                 |
| Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials                  | -                | 14,404              | -                 | #NAME?           | 14,404              | -                 | #NAME?           | 14,404              |
| Special Ed Supplies & Materials                            | -                | 6,560               | -                 | #NAME?           | 6,560               | -                 | #NAME?           | 6,560               |
| Textbooks / Workbooks                                      | -                | 15,473              | -                 | #NAME?           | 15,473              | -                 | #NAME?           | 15,473              |
| Supplies & Materials other                                 | -                | 743                 | -                 | #NAME?           | 743                 | -                 | #NAME?           | 742                 |
| Equipment / Furniture                                      | -                | 10,763              | -                 | #NAME?           | 10,763              | -                 | #NAME?           | 10,763              |
| Telephone  | -                | 9,818               | -                 | #NAME?           | 9,818               | -                 | #NAME?           | 9,818               |
| Technology   | -                | 36,638              | -                 | #NAME?           | 36,638              | -                 | #NAME?           | 36,637              |
| Student Testing & Assessment                               | -                | 4,384               | -                 | #NAME?           | 4,384               | -                 | #NAME?           | 4,384               |
| Field Trips  | -                | 8,813               | -                 | #NAME?           | 8,813               | -                 | #NAME?           | 8,812               |
| Transportation (student)                                   | -                | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   |
| Student Services - other                                   | -                | 40,659              | -                 | #NAME?           | 40,659              | -                 | #NAME?           | 40,659              |
| Office Expense   | -                | 15,220              | -                 | #NAME?           | 15,220              | -                 | #NAME?           | 15,220              |
| Staff Development  | -                | 19,420              | -                 | #NAME?           | 19,420              | -                 | #NAME?           | 19,420              |
| Staff Recruitment  | -                | 3,868               | -                 | #NAME?           | 3,868               | -                 | #NAME?           | 3,867               |
| Student Recruitment / Marketing                            | -                | 7,156               | -                 | #NAME?           | 7,156               | -                 | #NAME?           | 7,156               |
| School Meals / Lunch                                       | -                | 71,641              | -                 | #NAME?           | 71,641              | -                 | #NAME?           | 71,640              |
| Travel (Staff)   | -                | 1,663               | -                 | #NAME?           | 1,663               | -                 | #NAME?           | 1,663               |
| Fundraising  | -                | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   |
| Other  | -                | 6,167               |                   | #NAME?           | 6,166               | _                 | #NAME?           | 6,166               |
| TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS                                    | -                | 273,765             | -                 | #NAME?           | 273,764             | -                 | #NAME?           | 273,759             |
| FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE                           |                  |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |                  |                     |
| Insurance  | -                | 10.827              | -                 | #NAME?           | 10.827              | -                 | #NAME?           | 10.827              |
| Janitorial   | -                | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   |
| Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest | -                | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   |
| Repairs & Maintenance                                      | -                | 1,770               | -                 | #NAME?           | 1,770               | -                 | #NAME?           | 1,770               |
| Equipment / Furniture                                      | -                | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   |
| Security   | -                | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   |
| Utilities  | -                | -                   | <u>-</u>          | #NAME?           | -                   |                   | #NAME?           | _                   |
| TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE                     | -                | 12,597              | -                 | #NAME?           | 12,597              | -                 | #NAME?           | 12,597              |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION                                |                  | 26,397              | -                 | #NAME?           | 26,397              | -                 | #NAME?           | 26,397              |
| RESERVES / CONTINGENCY                                     | -                | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   | -                 | #NAME?           | -                   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | <u> </u>         | 1,571,090           | _                 | #NAME?           | 1,571,087           | _                 | #NAME?           | 1,571,076           |
|  |                  |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |                  |                     |
| NET INCOME   |                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?              |

|   |                  | ********           | //************************************ | //21.43.4 <b>=</b> 0 | //2122220          | ********          | //2.22.EO |                    |
|---|------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Total Revenue   | -                | #NAME?             | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?               |                    | #NAME?            | #NAME?    |                    |
| Total Expenses  | -                | 1,571,090          | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?               | -,,                | #NAME?            | #NAME?    | _,0,0.0            |
| Net Income  | -                | #NAME?             | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?               | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?    | #NAME?             |
| Actual Student Enrollment                                   | - 1              | 326                | -                                      | -                    | 326                | -                 | -         | 326                |
|   | Prior Year Actua | 1st (              | Quarter - 7/1 -                        | 9/30                 | 2nd Q              | uarter - 10/1 -   | 12/31     | 3rd                |
|   | #NAME?           | Original<br>Budget | Revised<br>Budget                      | Variance             | Original<br>Budget | Revised<br>Budget | Variance  | Original<br>Budget |
| ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* |                  |                    |  |                      |                    |                   |           |                    |
| Number of Districts:  | -                | 1                  | -                                      | -                    | 1                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE                                     | -                | 326                | -                                      | -                    | 326                | -                 | -         | 32                 |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   |                  | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  |  | <u> </u>             | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| •   | -                | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   | -                | -                  | -                                      |                      | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -   |                  | -                  | -                                      | -                    | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| -<br>-  | -                | -                  | -                                      | <u> </u>             | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| ALL OTHER Calcal Districts (IMainband Arm.)                 |                  | -                  | <u> </u>                               | <u> </u>             | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )                | -                | -                  |  | <u> </u>             | -                  | -                 | -         |                    |
| TOTAL ENROLLMENT  | <u> </u>         | <u>326</u>         | <u> </u>                               |                      | 326                |                   |           | _32                |
| REVENUE PER PUPIL   |                  | #NAME?             | <u>-</u>                               | #NAME?               | #NAME?             | _                 | #NAME?    | #NAME?             |
|   |                  |                    |  |                      |                    |                   |           |                    |
| EXPENSES PER PUPIL  | <u> </u>         | 4,819              | <u>-</u>                               | #NAME?               | 4,819              | <u>-</u>          | #NAME?    | 4,819              |

| ĮΥ |
|----|
|    |

| otal Revenue<br>otal Expenses<br>let Income<br>ctual Student Enrollment |               | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>1,589,822<br>#NAME?<br>326 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME<br>#NAME<br>#NAME? |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|   |               | Quarter - 1/1 -            | 3/31                       | 4th Q                                | uarter - 4/1 -             | 6/30                     |
|   |               | Revised<br>Budget          | Variance                   | Original<br>Budget                   | Revised<br>Budget          | Variance                 |
| REVENUE   |               | SED' Column(s              |                            | LY BLANK.                            |                            |                          |
| REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES   | 2015-16       | ST be complet              | ed.                        |                                      |                            |                          |
| •   | er Pupil Rate |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                          |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE   | #NAME?        | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                               | #NAME?                     | #NAME                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAME                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAME                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAME                    |
| -   | #N/A<br>#N/A  | #N/A<br>#N/A               | #NAME?<br>#NAME?           | #N/A<br>#N/A                         | #N/A<br>#N/A               | #NAME                    |
|   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| _   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| -   | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAM                     |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )                            | #N/A          | #N/A                       | #NAME?                     | #N/A                                 | #N/A                       | #NAMI                    |
| TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average<br>Per Pupil Funding)         | #NAME?        | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                               | #NAME?                     | #NAMI                    |
| Special Education Revenue   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 272,391                              | -                          | #NAME                    |
| Grants  |               |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                          |
| Stimulus  |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Dev                             | elopment)     | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Other   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 18,337                               | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Other   |               |                            | #NAME?                     | 8,068                                | _                          | #NAMI                    |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES  |               | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                               | #NAME?                     | #NAMI                    |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING  |               |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                          |
| IDEA Special Needs  |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 16,649                               | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Title I   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 28,676                               | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Title Funding - Other   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 2,032                                | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| School Food Service (Free Lunch)  |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 54,518                               | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Grants  |               |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                          |
| Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implen                          | nentation     | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Other   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Other   |               | _                          | #NAME?                     |                                      | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES                                      |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 101,875                              | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE   |               |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                          |
| Contributions and Donations   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 31,250                               | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Fundraising   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 12,500                               | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Erate Reimbursement   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | 18,878                               | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Earnings on Investments   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Interest Income   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Food Service (Income from meals)  |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| Text Book   |               | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| OTHER   |               | _                          | #NAME?                     | <u>897</u>                           | -                          | #NAMI                    |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCE                               | CES           | -                          | #NAME?                     | 63,525                               | -                          | #NAME                    |
| OTAL REVENUE  |               | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                     | #NAME?                               | #NAME?                     | #NAME                    |

| Total Revenue<br>Total Expenses<br>Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment |                          | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>1,589,822<br>#NAME?<br>326 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  |                          | Quarter - 1/1 -            | 3/31                       | 4th Q                                | uarter - 4/1 -             | 6/30                       |
| _  |                          | Revised<br>Budget          | Variance                   | Original<br>Budget                   | Revised<br>Budget          | Variance                   |
| EXPENSES   |                          |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                            |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS                                       | Avg. No. of<br>Positions |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                            |
| Executive Management   | 2.80                     | _                          | #NAME?                     | 82.214                               | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| Instructional Management   | 2.00                     | -                          | #NAME?                     | 02,214                               | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators  | 4.25                     | -                          | #NAME?                     | 106,950                              | -                          | #NAME                      |
| CFO / Director of Finance  | -                        | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| Operation / Business Manager   | 4.10                     | -                          | #NAME?                     | 43,667                               | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| Administrative Staff   | 0.40                     | _                          | #NAME?                     | 7,150                                |                            | #NAME?                     |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF   | 11.55                    | -                          | #NAME?                     | 239,981                              | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS  |                          |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                            |
| Teachers - Regular   | 17.00                    | -                          | #NAME?                     | 262,969                              | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| Teachers - SPED  | 8.00                     |                            | #NAME?                     | 127,962                              | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Substitute Teachers  |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Teaching Assistants  | _                        | _                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Specialty Teachers   | 10.00                    | -                          | #NAME?                     | 173.688                              | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Aides  | 3.00                     | -                          | #NAME?                     | 26,393                               | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Therapists & Counselors  | 5.00                     | -                          | #NAME?                     | 79,964                               | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Other  | 1.00                     | _                          | #NAME?                     | 16,518                               | _                          | #NAME                      |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL  | 44.00                    | -                          | #NAME?                     | 687,492                              | -                          | #NAME                      |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS  |                          |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                            |
| Nurse  | -                        | _                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Librarian  | _                        | _                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Custodian  | -                        | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Security   | -                        | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Other  | _                        | _                          | #NAME?                     | <u>-</u>                             |                            | #NAME                      |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL  |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS   | 55.55                    | _                          | #NAME?                     | 927,473                              | -                          | #NAME                      |
|  |                          |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                            |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS   |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | 79,193                               | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Payroll Taxes  |                          | -                          | #NAME?<br>#NAME?           |                                      | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits Retirement / Pension                            |                          |                            |                            | 75,921                               |                            |                            |
| TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS   |                          | <u>-</u>                   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?           | <u>13,535</u><br>168,649             | <u>-</u><br>-              | #NAME1                     |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS  | 55.55                    | -                          | #NAME?                     | 1,096,122                            | -                          | #NAME                      |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS  |                          |                            | #INAIVIE!                  | 1,030,122                            | -                          | #INAIVIE                   |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES  |                          |                            |                            |                                      |                            |                            |
| Accounting / Audit   |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | 4,774                                | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Legal  |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | 530                                  | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Management Company Fee   |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| Nurse Services   |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Food Service / School Lunch  |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Payroll Services   |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | 3,720                                | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Special Ed Services  |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | 4,543                                | -                          | #NAME?                     |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)  |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | -                                    | -                          | #NAME                      |
| Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting                                |                          | _                          | #NAME?                     | 167,383                              | _                          | #NAME                      |
| TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES  |                          | -                          | #NAME?                     | 180,950                              | -                          | #NAME                      |

| Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  SCHOOL OPERATIONS Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture Telephone | #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  Ouarter - 1/1 -  Revised Budget | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>3/31<br>Variance<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>326  | #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Puarter - 4/1 - ( Revised Budget | #NAME? #NAME? - 5/30  Variance  #NAME? #NAME? |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  SCHOOL OPERATIONS Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture  | #NAME?  | #NAME?  3/31  Variance  #NAME?  #NAME?  #NAME?  #NAME?   | #NAME?<br>326<br>4th Q<br>Original<br>Budget<br>375<br>14,405<br>6,559 | #NAME?  | #NAME? - 6/30  Variance  #NAME?               |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture  | Puarter - 1/1 - Revised Budget                        | Jajas Variance  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?   | 326 4th Q Original Budget 375 14,405 6,559                             | -<br>Revised<br>Budget                                | Variance #NAME?                               |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture  | Revised<br>Budget                                     | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?   | 4th Q<br>Original<br>Budget<br>375<br>14,405<br>6,559                  | Revised<br>Budget                                     | Variance                                      |
| Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture  | Revised<br>Budget                                     | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?   | Original Budget  375 14,405 6,559                                      | Revised<br>Budget                                     | Variance                                      |
| Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture  | Budget  | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?   | 375<br>14,405<br>6,559   | Budget<br>-<br>-                                      | #NAME?  |
| Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture  | -   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?   | 14,405<br>6,559  | -   |   |
| Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture  | -   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?   | 14,405<br>6,559  | -   |   |
| Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials<br>Special Ed Supplies & Materials<br>Textbooks / Workbooks<br>Supplies & Materials other<br>Equipment / Furniture   | -   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?   | 14,405<br>6,559  |   |   |
| Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture   | -   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?   | 6,559  |   |   |
| Textbooks / Workbooks<br>Supplies & Materials other<br>Equipment / Furniture   | -   | #NAME?   |  | - 1   | #NAME?  |
| Supplies & Materials other<br>Equipment / Furniture  | -   |  |  |   | #NAME?  |
| Equipment / Furniture  | -   | #INAIVIL:  | 742  | -   | #NAME?  |
| • •  |   | #NAME?   | 10.762   |   | #NAME?  |
|  | _   | #NAME?   | 9,818  | -   | #NAME?  |
| ·  | _   | #NAME?   | 36,637   | <u>-</u>  | #NAME?  |
| Technology   | -   | #NAME?   | 4.383  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Student Testing & Assessment   | -   |  | 1  | -   |   |
| Field Trips  |   | #NAME?   | 8,812  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Transportation (student)   | -   | #NAME?   | 10.050   |   | #NAME?  |
| Student Services - other   | -   | #NAME?   | 40,659   | -   | #NAME?  |
| Office Expense   | -   | #NAME?   | 15,219   | -   | #NAME?  |
| Staff Development  | -   | #NAME?   | 19,419   | -   | #NAME?  |
| Staff Recruitment  | -   | #NAME?   | 3,867  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Student Recruitment / Marketing  | -   | #NAME?   | 7,156  | -   | #NAME?  |
| School Meals / Lunch   | -   | #NAME?   | 71,640   | -   | #NAME?  |
| Travel (Staff)   | -   | #NAME?   | 1,663  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Fundraising  | -   | #NAME?   | -  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Other  | <u>-</u>  | #NAME?   | 6,166  | _   | #NAME?  |
| TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS  | -   | #NAME?   | 273,755  | -   | #NAME?  |
| FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE   |   |  |  |   |   |
| Insurance  | -   | #NAME?   | 10.828   | -   | #NAME   |
| Janitorial   | -   | #NAME?   |  | -   | #NAME   |
| Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest   | -   | #NAME?   | -  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Repairs & Maintenance  | _   | #NAME?   | 1,771  | _   | #NAME?  |
| Equipment / Furniture  | -   | #NAME?   |  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Security   | _   | #NAME?   | -  | -   | #NAME?  |
| Utilities  | -   | #NAME?   | _  | <u>-</u>  | #NAME?  |
|  |   |  | 12 500   |   |   |
| TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE   | -1  | #NAME?   | 12,599   | -   | #NAME?  |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION  | _   | #NAME?   | 26,396   | _   | #NAME?  |
| RESERVES / CONTINGENCY   | -   | #NAME?   | 20,390   | -   | #NAME?  |
|  |   |  |  |   |   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | -   | #NAME?   | 1,589,822  | -   | #NAME?  |
| NET INCOME   | #NAME?  | #NAME?   | #NAME?   | #NAME?  | #NAME?  |

| • |
|---|

| Total Revenue<br>Total Expenses<br>Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>-<br>-<br>Duarter - 1/1 - | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>- | 1,589,822<br>#NAME?<br>326 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>-<br>-<br>Quarter - 4/1 - | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>- |
|--|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|
|  | Revised<br>Budget                                       | Variance                        | Original<br>Budget         | Revised<br>Budget                                       | Variance              |
| ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*                |   |                                 |                            |   |                       |
| Number of Districts:   | -   | -                               | 1                          | -   | -                     |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE  | -   | -                               | 326                        | -   | -                     |
| -  | -   | -                               | -                          | -   | -                     |
| -  | -   | -                               | -                          | -   | -                     |
| -  | -   | -                               | -                          | -   | -                     |
| -  | -   | -                               | -                          | -   | -                     |
| -  | -   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| -  | -   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| -  |   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| -  |   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| -  |   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| -  |   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| -  |   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| -  | -   | -                               |                            | -   | -                     |
| -  | <u> </u>  | -                               |                            | -   |                       |
| - ALL OTHER Cabani Bindrinter (IMainbland Arra)                            | <u> </u>  | -                               | -                          | -   | •                     |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )                               | -   | -                               | -                          | -   |                       |
| TOTAL ENROLLMENT   | <u>-</u>  |                                 | <u>326</u>                 |   |                       |
| REVENUE PER PUPIL  | <u> </u>  | #NAME?                          | #NAME?                     |   | #NAME                 |
|  |   |                                 |                            |   |                       |

## EAST HARLEM SCHOLA Budget / Operatin 2015-16

| otal Revenue   |               | #NAME?              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #NAME?                 | #NAME              |
|--|---------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------|
|  |               |                     | #NAME?     | #NAME?    |                        | #NAME              |
| otal Expenses<br>let Income                                  |               | 6,303,074<br>#NAME? | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | (6,303,074)<br>#NAME?  | #NAME              |
| ctual Student Enrollment                                     |               | "TOTALL.            | micranic.  | "ITTUILE: | ""•                    | "IVAILE            |
|  |               |                     | Total Year |           | VARI                   | ANCE               |
|  |               | Original            | Revised    |           | Original<br>Budget vs. | Revise<br>Budget v |
|  |               | Budget              | Budget     | Variance  | PY Budget              | PY Budg            |
| EVENUE   |               |                     |            |           |                        |                    |
| REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES                                  | 2015-16       |                     |            |           |                        |                    |
| Per Pupil Revenue P  | er Pupil Rate |                     |            |           |                        |                    |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE                                      | #NAME?        | #NAME?              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #NAME?                 | #NAN               |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NAI               |
| _  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NAI               |
| _  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NAI               |
| _  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NAI               |
| _  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NAI               |
|  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| -  | #N/A          |                     | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A<br>#N/A           | #NA                |
| -  |               | #N/A                |            |           |                        |                    |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| -  | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )                 | #N/A          | #N/A                | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #N/A                   | #NA                |
| TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding) | #NAME?        | #NAME?              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #NAME?                 | #NAI               |
| Special Education Revenue                                    |               | 1,089,567           | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 1,089,567              | #NA                |
| Grants   |               |                     |            |           |                        |                    |
| Stimulus   |               | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | -                      | #NA                |
| DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Deve                 | elopment)     | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | -                      | #NA                |
| Other  |               | 73,350              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 73,350                 | #NAI               |
| Other  |               | 32,269              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 32,269                 | #NA                |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES                             |               | #NAME?              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | #NAME?                 | #NA                |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING                                 |               |                     |            |           |                        |                    |
| IDEA Special Needs   |               | 66,599              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 66,599                 | #NA                |
| Title I  |               | 114,701             | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 114,701                | #NA                |
| Title Funding - Other  |               | 8,131               | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 8,131                  | #NAI               |
| School Food Service (Free Lunch) Grants                      |               | 218,075             | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 218,075                | #NA                |
| Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implem               | nentation     | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | -                      | #NAI               |
| Other  |               | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | -                      | #NA                |
| Other  |               | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | -                      | #NA                |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES                           |               | 407,506             | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 407,506                | #NAI               |
| LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE                                      |               |                     |            |           |                        |                    |
| Contributions and Donations                                  |               | 125,000             | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 125,000                | #NAI               |
| Fundraising  |               | 50,000              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 50,000                 | #NAI               |
| Erate Reimbursement  |               | 75,509              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 75,509                 | #NAI               |
| Earnings on Investments                                      |               | 13,309              | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 1 3,309                | #NAI               |
| 9  |               | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | <del>-</del>           | #NAI               |
| Interest Income  |               | -                   |            |           | <u> </u>               |                    |
| Food Service (Income from meals)                             |               | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    |                        | #NA                |
| Text Book  |               | -                   | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | _                      | #NAI               |
| OTHER  |               | 3,585               | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 3,585                  | #NAI               |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCE                    | CES           | 254,094             | #NAME?     | #NAME?    | 254,094                | #NAI               |
|  |               |                     | #NAME?     | #NAME?    |                        | #NAI               |

# EAST HARLEM SCHOLA Budget / Operatin 2015-16

| F. 15   |                   | <b>"""</b>               | //21.43.4 <u>=0</u> | <b>""</b>        | //21.43.4 <b>7</b> .0  | //21.43.4TO           |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Total Revenue   |                   | #NAME?                   | #NAME?              | #NAME?           |                        | #NAME?                |
| Total Expenses<br>Net Income                          |                   | 6,303,074<br>#NAME?      | #NAME?<br>#NAME?    | #NAME?           | (6,303,074)<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?<br>#NAME?      |
| Actual Student Enrollment                             |                   | #INAIVIE!                | #INAIVIE?           | #INAIVIE ?       | #INAIVIE?              | #INAIVIE!             |
|   |                   |                          | Total Year          |                  | VARI                   | ANCE                  |
|   |                   | Original                 | Revised             |                  | Original<br>Budget vs. | Revised<br>Budget vs. |
|   |                   | Budget                   | Budget              | Variance         | PY Budget              | PY Budget             |
| EXPENSES  |                   |                          |                     |                  |                        |                       |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS                  | Avg. No. of       |                          |                     |                  |                        |                       |
| Executive Management                                  | Positions<br>2.80 | 328,856                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (328,856)              | #NAME?                |
| Instructional Management                              | 2.00              | 320,030                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (320,030)              | #NAME?                |
| Deans. Directors & Coordinators                       | 4.25              | 371.550                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (371,550)              | #NAME?                |
| CFO / Director of Finance                             | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (0.1,000)              | #NAME?                |
| Operation / Business Manager                          | 4.10              | 174,670                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (174,670)              | #NAME?                |
| Administrative Staff                                  | 0.40              | 28,600                   | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | <u> </u>               | #NAME?                |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF                            | 11.55             | 903,676                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (903,676)              | #NAME?                |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS                         |                   |                          |                     |                  |                        |                       |
| Teachers - Regular                                    | 17.00             | 1,051,875                | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (1,051,875)            | #NAME?                |
| Teachers - SPED                                       | 8.00              | 511,850                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (511,850)              | #NAME?                |
| Substitute Teachers                                   | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | -                      | #NAME?                |
| Teaching Assistants                                   | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | -                      | #NAME?                |
| Specialty Teachers                                    | 10.00             | 694.755                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (694,755)              | #NAME?                |
| Aides   | 3.00              | 105,570                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (105,570)              | #NAME?                |
| Therapists & Counselors                               | 5.00              | 319,855                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (319,855)              | #NAME?                |
| Other   | 1.00              | _66,070                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (66,070)               | #NAME?                |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL                                   | 44.00             | 2,749,975                | #NAME?              | #NAME?           |                        | #NAME?                |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS                     |                   |                          |                     |                  |                        |                       |
| Nurse   | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | -                      | #NAME?                |
| Librarian   | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | -                      | #NAME?                |
| Custodian   | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | -                      | #NAME?                |
| Security  | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | -                      | #NAME?                |
| Other   |                   | <u> </u>                 | #NAME?              | #NAME?           |                        | #NAME?                |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL                               | -                 | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | -                      | #NAME?                |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS                      | 55.55             | 3,653,651                | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (3,653,651)            | #NAME?                |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS                            |                   | <u></u>                  |                     |                  |                        |                       |
| Payroll Taxes   |                   | 316,772                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           |                        |                       |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits                            |                   | 303,686                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (303,686)              | #NAME?                |
| Retirement / Pension TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS |                   | <u>54,140</u><br>674,598 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?    | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | (54,140)<br>(674,598)  | #NAME?<br>#NAME?      |
|   | 55.55             |                          | #NAME?              |                  |                        |                       |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS                         | 55.55             | 4,328,249                | #INAIVIE ?          | #NAME?           | (4,328,249)            | #INAIVIE?             |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES                                   |                   | <u></u>                  |                     |                  |                        |                       |
| Accounting / Audit                                    |                   | 19,096                   | #NAME?              | #NAME?           |                        | #NAME?                |
| Legal   |                   | 2,122                    | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (2,122)                | #NAME?                |
| Management Company Fee                                |                   | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           |                        | #NAME?                |
| Nurse Services  |                   | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | <u> </u>               | #NAME?                |
| Food Service / School Lunch                           |                   | 14.077                   | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (14.077)               | #NAME?                |
| Payroll Services                                      |                   | 14,877                   | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | /                      | #NAME?                |
| Special Ed Services                                   |                   | 18,175                   | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (18,175)               | #NAME?                |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)                     |                   | -                        | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (000 505)              | #NAME?                |
| Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting           |                   | 669,535                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           |                        | #NAME?                |
| TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES                             |                   | 723,805                  | #NAME?              | #NAME?           | (723,805)              | #NAME?                |

# EAST HARLEM SCHOLA Budget / Operatin 2015-16

| Total Revenue  | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                  | #NAME?                  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Total Expenses   | 6,303,074          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |                         | #NAME?                  |
| Net Income   | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                  | #NAME?                  |
| Actual Student Enrollment                                  |                    |                   |          |                         |                         |
|  |                    |                   |          |                         |                         |
|  | 1                  | Total Year        |          | VARI                    | ANCE                    |
|  |                    |                   |          | Original                | Revised                 |
|  | Original<br>Budget | Revised<br>Budget | Variance | Budget vs.<br>PY Budget | Budget vs.<br>PY Budget |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS  |                    |                   |          |                         |                         |
| Board Expenses   | 1,500              | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (1,500)                 | #NAME?                  |
| Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials                  | 57,617             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (57,617)                | #NAME?                  |
| Special Ed Supplies & Materials                            | 26,239             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (26,239)                | #NAME?                  |
| Textbooks / Workbooks                                      | 61,892             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (61,892)                | #NAME?                  |
| Supplies & Materials other                                 | 2,970              | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (2,970)                 | #NAME?                  |
| Equipment / Furniture                                      | 43,051             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (43,051)                | #NAME?                  |
| Telephone  | 39,272             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (39,272)                | #NAME?                  |
| Technology   | 146,550            | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (146,550)               | #NAME?                  |
| Student Testing & Assessment                               | 17,535             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (17,535)                | #NAME?                  |
| Field Trips  | 35,250             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (35,250)                | #NAME?                  |
| Transportation (student)                                   | -                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -                       | #NAME?                  |
| Student Services - other                                   | 162,636            | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (162,636)               | #NAME?                  |
| Office Expense   | 60,879             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (60,879)                | #NAME?                  |
| Staff Development  | 77,679             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (77,679)                | #NAME?                  |
| Staff Recruitment  | 15,470             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (15,470)                | #NAME?                  |
| Student Recruitment / Marketing                            | 28,624             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (28,624)                | #NAME?                  |
| School Meals / Lunch                                       | 286,562            | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (286,562)               | #NAME?                  |
| Travel (Staff)   | 6,652              | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (6,652)                 | #NAME?                  |
| Fundraising  | -                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -                       | #NAME?                  |
| Other  | 24,665             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (24,665)                | #NAME?                  |
| TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS                                    | 1,095,043          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (1,095,043)             | #NAME?                  |
| FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE                           |                    |                   |          |                         |                         |
| Insurance  | 43,309             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (43,309)                | #NAME?                  |
| Janitorial   | -                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -                       | #NAME?                  |
| Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest | -                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -                       | #NAME?                  |
| Repairs & Maintenance                                      | 7,081              | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (7,081)                 | #NAME?                  |
| Equipment / Furniture                                      | -                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -                       | #NAME?                  |
| Security   | -                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -                       | #NAME?                  |
| Utilities  |                    | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |                         | #NAME?                  |
| TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE                     | 50,390             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (50,390)                | #NAME?                  |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION                                | 105,587            | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (105,587)               | #NAME?                  |
| RESERVES / CONTINGENCY                                     | -                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -                       | #NAME?                  |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | 6,303,074          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | (6,303,074)             | #NAME?                  |
| L  | ((3.33.7-2         | //a.a.a.          | //a.a.r  |                         | //a.a.s==               |
| NET INCOME   | #NAME?             | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                  | #NAME?                  |

| Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* Number of Districts: NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE | #NAME?<br>6,303,074<br>#NAME?<br>Original<br>Budget | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>Total Year<br>Revised<br>Budget | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?   | #NAME?  ANCE  Revised  Budget vs.            |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* Number of Districts:                                       | 6,303,074<br>#NAME?                                 | #NAME? #NAME?  Total Year  Revised                            | #NAME?<br>#NAME?           | (6,303,074)<br>#NAME?<br>VARIA<br>Original<br>Budget vs. | #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? ANCE Revised Budget vs. |
| Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* Number of Districts:                                       | 6,303,074<br>#NAME?                                 | #NAME? #NAME?  Total Year  Revised                            | #NAME?<br>#NAME?           | (6,303,074)<br>#NAME?<br>VARIA<br>Original<br>Budget vs. | #NAME? #NAME?  ANCE  Revised Budget vs.      |
| Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* Number of Districts:                                       | 6,303,074<br>#NAME?                                 | #NAME? #NAME?  Total Year  Revised                            | #NAME?<br>#NAME?           | (6,303,074)<br>#NAME?<br>VARIA<br>Original<br>Budget vs. | #NAME? #NAME?  ANCE  Revised Budget vs.      |
| Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* Number of Districts:  | #NAME?  | #NAME?  Total Year  Revised                                   | #NAME?                     | #NAME?  VARI  Original Budget vs.                        | #NAME?  ANCE  Revised  Budget vs.            |
| Actual Student Enrollment  ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*  Number of Districts:  | Original  | Total Year  | Variance                   | VARI <i>i</i><br>Original<br>Budget vs.                  | ANCE<br>Revised<br>Budget vs.                |
| Number of Districts:  |   | Revised   | Variance                   | Original<br>Budget vs.                                   | Revised<br>Budget vs.                        |
| Number of Districts:  |   | Revised   | Variance                   | Original<br>Budget vs.                                   | Revised<br>Budget vs.                        |
| Number of Districts:  |   |   | Variance                   | Budget vs.   | Budget vs.                                   |
| Number of Districts:  |   |   | Variance                   | Budget vs.<br>PY Budget                                  | Budget vs.                                   |
| Number of Districts:  | Budget  | Budget  | Variance                   | PY Budget  |  |
| Number of Districts:  |   |   |                            |  | PY Budget                                    |
| 1 11 1 11 11  |   |   |                            |  |  |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -<br>-<br>-<br>-  |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -<br>-<br>-<br>-  |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -<br>-<br>-   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -   |   |   |                            |  |  |
|   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| -   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| ·   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| •   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| :   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| .   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )  |   |   |                            |  |  |
| TOTAL ENROLLMENT  |   |   |                            |  |  |
|   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| REVENUE PER PUPIL   |   |   |                            |  |  |
| EXPENSES PER PUPIL  |   |   |                            |  |  |

RS ACADEMY g Plan Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment **DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS** REVENUE REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES 2015-16 Per Pupil Rate Per Pupil Revenue NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE #NAME? #N/A ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Weighted Avg )
TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average
Per Pupil Funding) #N/A #NAME? Special Education Revenue Grants Stimulus DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development) Other One-time grant from NYS Senate Other TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING IDEA Special Needs Title I Title Funding - Other School Food Service (Free Lunch) Grants Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation Other TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE Contributions and Donations Fundraising Erate Reimbursement Earnings on Investments Interest Income Food Service (Income from meals) Text Book OTHER TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES TOTAL REVENUE

|   |                          | RS ACADEMY                 |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|   |                          | g Plan                     |
|   |                          |                            |
|   |                          |                            |
| Fotal Revenue                               |                          |                            |
| Total Expenses<br>Net Income                |                          |                            |
| Net income<br>Actual Student Enrollment     |                          |                            |
| Actual Student Enrollment                   |                          |                            |
|   |                          |                            |
|   |                          |                            |
|   |                          | DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS |
|   |                          |                            |
|   |                          |                            |
| EXPENSES                                    |                          |                            |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS        | Avg. No. of<br>Positions |                            |
| Executive Management                        | 2.80                     |                            |
| Instructional Management                    | -                        | l                          |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators             | 4.25                     | l                          |
| CFO / Director of Finance                   | -                        | l                          |
| Operation / Business Manager                | 4.10                     | I                          |
| Administrative Staff                        | 0.40                     | l                          |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF                  | 11.55                    |                            |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS               |                          | l                          |
| Teachers - Regular                          | 17.00                    |                            |
| Teachers - SPED                             | 8.00                     |                            |
| Substitute Teachers                         | -                        |                            |
| Teaching Assistants                         | -                        |                            |
| Specialty Teachers                          | 10.00                    |                            |
| Aides                                       | 3.00                     |                            |
| Therapists & Counselors                     | 5.00                     |                            |
| Other                                       | 1.00                     |                            |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL                         | 44.00                    |                            |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS           |                          |                            |
| Nurse                                       | -                        | l                          |
| Librarian                                   | -                        | l                          |
| Custodian                                   | -                        | l                          |
| Security                                    | -                        |                            |
| Other                                       | -                        |                            |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL                     | -                        | l                          |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS            | 55.55                    |                            |
| DAVDOLL TAVES AND PENETITS                  |                          |                            |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS Payroll Taxes    |                          | l                          |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits                  |                          | I                          |
| Retirement / Pension                        |                          | I                          |
| TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS            |                          | l                          |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS               | 55.55                    |                            |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES                         |                          | l                          |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES                         |                          | I                          |
| Accounting / Audit<br>Legal                 |                          | I                          |
| Management Company Fee                      |                          | I                          |
| Nurse Services                              |                          | I                          |
| Food Service / School Lunch                 |                          | I                          |
| Payroll Services                            |                          |                            |
| Special Ed Services                         |                          |                            |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)           |                          | I                          |
| Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting |                          | I                          |
| TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES                   |                          | I                          |

RS ACADEMY g Plan Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment **DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS** SCHOOL OPERATIONS Board Expenses Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture Telephone Technology Student Testing & Assessment Field Trips Transportation (student) Student Services - other Office Expense Staff Development Staff Recruitment Student Recruitment / Marketing School Meals / Lunch Travel (Staff) Fundraising Other TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS **FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE** Insurance Janitorial Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest Repairs & Maintenance Equipment / Furniture Security Utilities TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE **DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION** RESERVES / CONTINGENCY TOTAL EXPENSES

NET INCOME

| Total Revenue<br>Total Expenses<br>Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment                                 | RS ACADEMY<br>g Plan       |
|--|----------------------------|
|  | DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS |
| ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*  Number of Districts:  NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE |                            |
| REVENUE PER PUPIL  |                            |
| EXPENSES PER PUPIL   |                            |

# EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACADEMY BALANCE SHEET 2015-16

|   | Prior Year | Q1         | Q2          | Q3         | Q4         |
|---|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|   | #NAME?     | As of 9/30 | As of 12/31 | As of 3/31 | As of 6/30 |
| <u>ASSETS</u>   |            |            |             |            |            |
| CURRENT ASSETS  |            |            |             |            |            |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | \$-        | \$-        | \$-         | \$-        | \$-        |
| Grants and contracts receivable   | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          |
| Accounts receivables  | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          |
| Prepaid Expenses Contributions and other receivables                        | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS  | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   | <u> </u>    | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   |
| TOTAL GOINLENT AGGETS   |            |            |             |            |            |
| PROPERTY, BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT, net                                       | _          | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   |
|   |            | _          | _           | _          | _          |
| OTHER ASSETS  | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   |
|   |            |            |             |            |            |
| TOTAL ASSETS  | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          |
| LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS  |            |            |             |            |            |
| LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS  |            |            |             |            |            |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES   |            |            |             |            |            |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses                                       | \$-        | \$-        | \$-         | \$-        | \$-        |
| Accrued payroll and benefits  | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          |
| Deferred Revenue  | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          |
| Current maturities of long-term debt Short Term Debt - Bonds, Notes Payable |            |            | -           | -          | _          |
| Other   |            |            |             |            |            |
| TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES   | -          | -          | <u> </u>    | <u> </u>   | <u> </u>   |
|   |            |            |             |            |            |
| LONG-TERM DEBT and NOTES PAYABLE, net current maturities                    | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   |
|   |            |            |             |            |            |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   |
|   |            |            |             |            |            |
| NET ASSETS Unrestricted   |            | _          | _           | _          |            |
| Temporarily restricted  |            | _          |             | -          |            |
| TOTAL NET ASSETS  | _          | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>    | -          | _          |
| TOTAL NET ASSETS  | -          | -          | <u>-</u>    | <u>-</u>   | <u>-</u>   |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS  | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          |

Page 26 of 43 tmpzXaLJw.pdf

|   |                   | F        | AST HARL                                | EM SCHOL          | ARS ACAD | EMY                                     |                 |        |
|---|-------------------|----------|---|-------------------|----------|---|-----------------|--------|
|   |                   | _        |   | et / Operat       |          |   |                 |        |
|   |                   |          | ьиис                                    |                   | •        |   |                 |        |
| Total Revenue   |                   | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | 2015-16<br>#NAME? |          | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #NAME? |
|   |                   | 1        |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| Total Expenses  |                   | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #NAME? |
| Net Income  |                   | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #NAME? |
| Actual Student Enrollment                                     |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | -                 | -        | #NAME?                                  | -               | -      |
|   |                   | 1st Q    | uarter - 7/1 - :                        | 9/30              | 2nd Qı   | uarter - 10/1 -                         | 12/31           | 3rd    |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total  |                   |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Co          | mpleted           |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
|   |                   |          | Current                                 |                   |          | Current                                 |                 |        |
|   |                   | Actual   | Budget                                  | Variance          | Actual   | Budget                                  | Variance        | Actual |
| REVENUE   |                   |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES                                   |                   |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| Per Pupil Revenue   | CY Per Pupil Rate |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE                                       | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #NAME? |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )                     | #N/A              | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #N/A     | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #N/A   |
| TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding)  | ) #NAME?          | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #NAME? |
| Special Education Revenue                                     |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Grants  |                   |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| Stimulus  |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)          |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Other   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Other   |                   | <u>-</u> | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | <u>-</u> | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | _      |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES                              |                   | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | #NAME? |
|   |                   |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING                                  |                   |          | ((111110                                | //NANAEO          | _        | // <b>////</b>                          | //N.A.A.E.O     |        |
| IDEA Special Needs  |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            |          | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Title I   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Title Funding - Other   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| School Food Service (Free Lunch)                              |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Grants Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation |                   |          | #NIANAEO                                | #5145450          |          | #NIANAEO                                | #8148450        |        |
| Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation        |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Other   |                   |          | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            |          | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          |        |
| Other   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            |          | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          |        |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES                            |                   |          | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE                                       |                   |          |   |                   |          |   |                 |        |
| Contributions and Donations                                   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Fundraising   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Erate Reimbursement   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Earnings on Investments                                       |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Interest Income   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Food Service (Income from meals)                              |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| Text Book   |                   | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | -      |
| OTHER   |                   | _        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | _        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | _      |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES                    |                   |          | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?            | -        | #NAME?                                  | #NAME?          | _      |
| . S L L. V. LIVEL I NOW LOOK LAND OTTIEN SOUNCES              |                   |          | // V/\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ | // 4/~\\V\L :     | - 1      | // 4/\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ | // 14/√/IAI € ; |        |

#NAME?

#NAME? #NAME? #NAME?

#NAME? #NAME?

TOTAL REVENUE

|   |                  | E        | AST HARL          | EM SCHOL    | ARS ACAL | DEMY              |                  |        |
|---|------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|--------|
|   |                  | -        |                   | get / Opera |          | ·                 |                  |        |
|   |                  |          | Бииц              | 2015-16     | -        |                   |                  |        |
| Total Revenue                                       |                  | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME? |
|   |                  | 1        |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
| Total Expenses                                      |                  | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME? |
| Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment             |                  | #NAME?   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?      | #NAME?   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?           | #NAME? |
| Actual Student Enrollment                           |                  |          |                   | -           |          |                   |                  |        |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN t |                  | 1st (    | Quarter - 7/1 - 9 | 9/30        | 2nd Q    | uarter - 10/1 -   | 12/31            | 3rd    |
| Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Qu        | arter Completed  | 1        |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
|   |                  | Actual   | Current<br>Budget | Variance    | Actual   | Current<br>Budget | Variance         | Actual |
| EXPENSES  | Ouarter 0        |          |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS                | No. of Positions |          |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
| Executive Management                                | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | _      |
| Instructional Management                            | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators                     | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | _      |
| CFO / Director of Finance                           | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -      |
| Operation / Business Manager                        | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -      |
| Administrative Staff                                | #NAME?           | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | _        |                   | #NAME?           | -      |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF                          | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
|   |                  |          |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS                       | //NIANAEQ        |          | (()) () ()        | //NIAN4EO   |          | //NIAN4EO         | //NIAN4E0        |        |
| Teachers - Regular                                  | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?<br>#NAME? |        |
| Teachers - SPED Substitute Teachers                 | #NAME?<br>#NAME? |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
|   | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        |                   | #NAME?           |        |
| Teaching Assistants Specialty Teachers              | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        |                   | #NAME?           |        |
| Aides   | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          |                   | #NAME?           |        |
| Therapists & Counselors                             | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Other   | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        |                   | #NAME?           |        |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL                                 | #NAME?           | <u> </u> | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
|   | #IVAIVIL:        |          | #IVAIVIL:         | #IVAIVIL:   |          | #INAIVIL:         | #IN/AIVIL:       |        |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS                   |                  |          |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
| Nurse   | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Librarian   | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Custodian   | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Security<br>Other                                   | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
|   | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          |                   | #NAME?           |        |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL                             | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -      |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS                    | #NAME?           | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -      |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS                          |                  |          |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
| Pavroll Taxes                                       |                  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | _      |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits                          |                  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | _      |
| Retirement / Pension                                |                  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | _        |                   | #NAME?           | -      |
| TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS                    |                  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS                       | #NAME?           |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -      |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES                                 |                  |          |                   |             |          |                   |                  |        |
|   |                  |          | #NIANAEO          | #8148450    |          | #814450           | #NIAN4EO         |        |
| Accounting / Audit<br>Legal                         |                  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | -      |
| Legai<br>Management Company Fee                     |                  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -      |
| Nurse Services                                      |                  |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Food Services / School Lunch                        |                  |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Payroll Services                                    |                  |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Special Ed Services                                 |                  |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |        |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)                   |                  |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          |                   | #NAME?           |        |

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES

|  |          | EAST HARL         | EM SCHOL     | ARS ACAD                   | DEMY              |          |          |
|--|----------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|
|  |          | Bude              | get / Operat | ing Plan                   |                   |          |          |
|  |          | Duuţ              |              | -                          |                   |          |          |
|  |          |                   | 2015-16      | •                          |                   |          |          |
| Total Revenue  | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | #NAME?                     | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?   |
| Total Expenses   | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | #NAME?                     | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?   |
| Net Income   | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | #NAME?                     | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?   |
| Actual Student Enrollment  | -        | #NAME?            | -            | -                          | #NAME?            | -        | -        |
|  | 1st      | Quarter - 7/1 -   | 9/30         | 2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31 |                   |          | 3rd      |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed |          |                   |              |                            |                   |          |          |
|  | Actual   | Current<br>Budget | Variance     | Actual                     | Current<br>Budget | Variance | Actual   |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS  |          |                   |              |                            |                   |          |          |
| Board Expenses   | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -        |
| Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Special Ed Supplies & Materials  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Textbooks / Workbooks  | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Supplies & Materials other   | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Equipment / Furniture  | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -        |
| Telephone  | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Technology   | _        |                   | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Student Testing & Assessment   | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | _                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -        |
| Field Trips  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            |          | <u> </u> |
| Transportation (student)   | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | _                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | _        |
| Student Services - other   | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | _                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Office Expense   | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | _                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Staff Development  | _        |                   | #NAME?       | _                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Staff Recruitment  | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            |          |          |
| Student Recruitment / Marketing  | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | _                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| School Meals / Lunch   | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Travel (Staff)   | _        |                   | #NAME?       | _                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Fundraising  | -        |                   | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| -  | _        |                   | #NAME?       | <u>-</u>                   | #NAME?            |          |          |
| Other  |          |                   |              |                            |                   |          |          |
| TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -        |
| FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE   |          |                   |              |                            |                   |          |          |
| Insurance  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -        |
| Janitorial   | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -        |
| Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest   | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Repairs & Maintenance  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Equipment / Furniture  | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| Security   | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | -        |
| Utilities  | <u>-</u> | #NAME?            | #NAME?       |                            | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | _        |
| TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE   | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION  | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| RESERVES / CONTINGENCY   | -        |                   | #NAME?       | -                          | #NAME?            |          |          |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | <u>-</u>                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |          |
| V=7 W-0045   |          |                   |              |                            |                   |          |          |
| NET INCOME   | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?       | #NAME?                     | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME    |

|  |                          | AST HARL          | EM SCHOL    | ADS ACAD | EMV               |          |  |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|----------|--|
|  |                          |                   | et / Operat |          | - LIVI I          |          |  |
|  |                          | Duug              | 2015-16     | -        |                   |          |  |
| Total Revenue  | #NAME?                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                 |
| Total Expenses   | #NAME?                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |  |
| Net Income   | #NAME?                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                 |
| Actual Student Enrollment  |                          | #NAME?            |             | -        | #NAME?            | -        | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
|  | 1et (                    | Juarter 7/1       | 0/20        | 2nd O    | uarter - 10/1 -   | 19/91    | 3rd                                    |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed | 1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30 |                   |             | Ziiu Q   | uai tei - 10/1 -  | 12/31    | Siu                                    |
|  | Actual                   | Current<br>Budget | Variance    | Actual   | Current<br>Budget | Variance | Actual                                 |
| ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*  |                          |                   |             |          |                   |          |  |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
|  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
|  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
|  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        |  |
| -  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
| •  |                          | #NAME?            |             | -        | #NAME?            |          |  |
|  |                          | #NAME?            |             | -        | #NAME?            |          |  |
|  |                          | #NAME?            |             |          | #NAME?            |          |  |
|  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
|  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
|  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
| -  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | _                                      |
|  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        |  |
| ·  | -                        | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        |  |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )  |                          | #NAME?            | -           | -        | #NAME?            | -        | -                                      |
| TOTAL ENROLLMENT   |                          | #NAME?            |             |          | #NAME?            |          |  |
| REVENUE PER PUPIL  | <u> -</u>                | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | <u>-</u> | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | <u>-</u>                               |
| EXPENSES PER PUPIL   | _                        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |  |

| Total Revenue  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Total Expenses<br>Net Income                                   |                   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?           | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?<br>#NAME? |
| Actual Student Enrollment                                      |                   | #NAME?            | -                | -                | #NAME?            | -                |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total a | and Variance      | Quarter - 1/1 - : | 3/31             | 4th Q            | uarter - 4/1 - (  | 5/30             |
| Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Con          |                   |                   |                  |                  |                   |                  |
|  |                   | Current<br>Budget | Variance         | Actual           | Current<br>Budget | Variance         |
| REVENUE  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                   | '                |
| REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES Per Pupil Revenue                  | CY Per Pupil Rate |                   |                  |                  |                   |                  |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE  | #NAME?            | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -<br>-   | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A<br>#N/A      | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #N/A<br>#N/A     | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?<br>#NAME? |
| _  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| -  | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )                      | #N/A              | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #N/A             | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding)   | #NAME?            | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Special Education Revenue<br>Grants                            |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Stimulus   |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)           |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Other  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Other  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES                               |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING                                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                   |                  |
| IDEA Special Needs   |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Title I  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Title Funding - Other School Food Service (Free Lunch)         |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | -                | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?           |
| Grants   |                   | #IVAIVIL:         | #IVAIVIL:        | -                | #IN/AIVIL:        | #IVAIVIL:        |
| Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation         |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | _                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Other  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Other  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | _                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES                             |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                   |                  |
| Contributions and Donations                                    |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Fundraising  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Erate Reimbursement  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Earnings on Investments  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Interest Income  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Food Service (Income from meals)                               |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| Text Book  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| OTHER  |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | _                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES                     |                   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | -                | #NAME?            | #NAME?           |
|  |                   |                   |                  |                  |                   |                  |

| Total Revenue  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
|--|------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|
| Total Expenses   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Net Income   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Actual Student Enrollment  |                  | #NAME?                 | -          | -        | #NAME?            | -           |
|  |                  | <b>Duarter - 1/1 -</b> | 3/31       | 4th (    | Ouarter - 4/1 -   | 6/30        |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Qu |                  |                        |            |          | •                 |             |
|  |                  | Current<br>Budget      | Variance   | Actual   | Current<br>Budget | Variance    |
| EXPENSES   | Quarter 0        |                        |            |          |                   |             |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS   | No. of Positions |                        |            |          |                   |             |
| Executive Management   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Instructional Management   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| CFO / Director of Finance  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Operation / Business Manager   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Administrative Staff   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | <u>-</u> | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS  |                  |                        |            |          |                   |             |
| Teachers - Regular   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Teachers - SPED  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Substitute Teachers  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Teaching Assistants  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Specialty Teachers   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Aides  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Therapists & Counselors  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Other  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS  |                  |                        |            |          |                   |             |
| Nurse  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Librarian  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | _        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Custodian  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Security   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Other  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     |          | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS   | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        |                   | #NAME?      |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS   | mro uni.         | #TO UNE.               | #TO UVICE. |          | mio dviE.         | ## <b>#</b> |
| Payroll Taxes  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Retirement / Pension   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     |          |                   | #NAME?      |
| TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS  | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES  |                  |                        |            |          |                   |             |
| Accounting / Audit   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Legal  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Management Company Fee   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Nurse Services   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Food Service / School Lunch  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Payroll Services   |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Special Ed Services  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | <u>-</u> | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |
| TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES  |                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?     | -        | #NAME?            | #NAME?      |

| Total Expenses   #NAME?   #N   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
|--|--|-----------------|----------|--------|--------------------|----------|
| Total Expenses   #NAME?   #N   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Total Expenses   #NAME?   #N   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Net Income   | Total Revenue                          | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | #NAME? | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |
| MAMER   MAMAR   MAMAR   MAMAR   MAMAR   MAMAR   MAMAR   MAMAR   MAMAR   MAMA   | Total Expenses                         | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | #NAME? | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |
| #NAME? - #NA | Net Income                             |                 | #NAME?   |        |                    | #NAME?   |
| **NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the "Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed  **Current Budget**  **Cassroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials  **ShAME***  **ShAME**  **ShAME***  **ShAME**  **Sh | Actual Student Enrollment              |                 | -        | -      |                    |          |
| **NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the "Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed  **Current Budget**  **Cassroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials  **ShAME***  **ShAME**  **ShAME***  **ShAME**  **Sh |  | Juarter - 1/1 - | 3/31     | /th C  | Nuarter - 1/1 - 1  | 6/30     |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS  |  | Qualter - 1/1 - | 3/31     | 401 9  | yuai tei - 4/1 - 1 | 0/30     |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS  |  | Current         |          |        | Current            |          |
| Board Expenses   |  |                 | Variance | Actual |                    | Variance |
| Board Expenses   | SCHOOL OPERATIONS                      |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials  |  | #NIAME2         | #NIAME2  | _      | #NIAME2            | #NIAME2  |
| Special Ed Supplies & Materials  | · ·                                    |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Textbooks / Workbooks Supplies & Materials other Equipment / Furniture #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Telephone #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Telephone #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Student Testing & Assessment #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Student Testing & Assessment #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Field Trips #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Student Services - other  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME  #NAME? |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Supplies & Materials other   #NAME?   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Equipment / Furniture Telephone #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Telephone #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAM |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Telephone Technology Technology Student Testing & Assessment #NAME?  Transportation (student) #NAME?  Student Services - other  Office Expense #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  Staff Development #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  Staff Recruitment / Marketing #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  Student Recruitment / Marketing #NAME?  Travel (Staff) #NAME?  TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME  #NAME? # |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Technology   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Student Testing & Assessment   | •                                      |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Field Trips  |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Transportation (student)  Student Services - other Office Expense Office Expense Staff Development Staff Development Staff Recruitment / Marketing Sthool Meals / Lunch Student Recruitment / Marketing School Meals / Lunch Travel (Staff) Fundraising Other Total School Departions FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE Insurance Janitorial Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest Repairs & Maintenance Equipment / Furniture Security Utilities TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE  #NAME? #NAME | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Student Services - other   #NAME? #   | ,                                      |                 |          | -      |                    |          |
| Office Expense Staff Development Staff Recruitment Staff Recruitment Staff Recruitment / Marketing Student Recruitment / Marketing School Meals / Lunch Travel (Staff) Fundraising Other Other  TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATION & MAINTENANCE Insurance Iguilding and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest Repairs & Maintenance Equipment / Furniture Security Utilities  TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE  #NAME? #NAME | ,                                      |                 |          | -      |                    |          |
| Staff Development  |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Staff Recruitment  |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Student Recruitment / Marketing  |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| School Meals / Lunch   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Travel (Staff)   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| #NAME? #N |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Other  TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS  #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME?  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?  Insurance Insurance Janitorial Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME Repairs & Maintenance Equipment / Furniture #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME Security #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME Utilities #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION #SESERVES / CONTINGENCY #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME   | , ,                                    |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAM | Fundraising                            |                 |          | -      |                    |          |
| FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE   Insurance   #NAME? #NAME?   #NAME?    | Other                                  | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | _      | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |
| Insurance  | TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS                | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | -      | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |
| Insurance  | EACH ITY ODEDATION & MAINTENANCE       |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Janitorial   |  | #NIAME2         | #NIAME2  | _      | #NIAME2            | #NIAME?  |
| Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME?  Repairs & Maintenance #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  Equipment / Furniture #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  Security #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME?  Utilities #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE #NAME? +NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  RESERVES / CONTINGENCY #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  TOTAL EXPENSES #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Repairs & Maintenance       #NAME?       #NAME?       - #NAME?  |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| #NAME? #N | *                                      |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Security   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| Utilities  |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  RESERVES / CONTINGENCY #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME?  TOTAL EXPENSES #NAME? #NAME? - #NAME? #NAME  | ·                                      |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION         #NAME?         +NAME?         +NAME?         #NAME?         #NAME? <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   |  |                 |          |        |                    |          |
| RESERVES / CONTINGENCY         #NAME?         +NAME?         - #NAME?         #NAME?         +NAME?         #NAME?  | TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE | #NAME?          | #INAME?  | -      | #INAME?            | #NAME?   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES #NAME? #NAME? _ #NAME? #NAME?   | DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION            | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | -      | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |
|  | RESERVES / CONTINGENCY                 | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | -      | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |
|  | TOTAL EXPENSES                         | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | _      | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |
|  | NET INCOME                             | #NAME?          | #NAME?   | #NAME? | #NAME?             | #NAME?   |

| Total Revenue<br>Total Expenses<br>Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME<br>#NAME<br>#NAME? |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Varian<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed | Quarter - 1/1 -                      | 3/31                       | 4th Ç                      | )uarter - 4/1 - (                    | 6/30                     |
|  | Current<br>Budget                    | Variance                   | Actual                     | Current<br>Budget                    | Variance                 |
| ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*  |                                      |                            |                            |                                      |                          |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| -  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )  | #NAME?                               | -                          | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |
| TOTAL ENROLLMENT   | #NAME?                               |                            | -                          | #NAME?                               |                          |

|   |                   |                  |                    |           |                  | EAST HARL        |                        |                  |
|---|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|   |                   |                  |                    |           |                  | Бии              | get / Opera<br>2015-16 | _                |
| Total Revenue   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Total Expenses  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Net Income  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Actual Student Enrollment   |                   | -                | -                  | -         |                  |                  | -                      | •                |
|   |                   |                  |                    | Actual    |                  | TOTALS           | AND VARIAN             | CE ANALYSI       |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total a<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Con |                   |                  | Current            | VS.       |                  | Actual           | Original               | Actual           |
| Analysis section is based on EAST ASTONE Quarter son  | inprotou          |                  | Budget<br>(Current | Current   | Current          | vs.<br>Current   | Budget<br>(Current     | vs.<br>Original  |
|   |                   | Actual           | Quarter)           |           | Budget - TY      | Budget TY        | Quarter)               | Budget           |
| REVENUE   |                   |                  | ,                  |           |                  |                  | ,                      |                  |
| REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES   |                   |                  |                    |           |                  |                  |                        |                  |
| •   | CY Per Pupil Rate |                  |                    |           |                  |                  |                        |                  |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE   | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A<br>#N/A      | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?       | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -<br>-  | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A<br>#N/A      | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?       | #NAME?           |
| -   | #N/A              | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| -<br>-  | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )   | #N/A              | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding)  | #NAME?            | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Special Education Revenue   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Grants  |                   |                  |                    |           |                  |                  |                        |                  |
| Stimulus  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Other<br>Other  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
|   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?<br>#NAME?   | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES  |                   | #NAME?           | #INAIVIE ?         | #INAIVIE? | #NAME?           | #INAIVIE?        | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING  |                   |                  |                    |           |                  |                  |                        |                  |
| IDEA Special Needs  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Title I   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?<br>#NAME? |
| Title Funding - Other<br>School Food Service (Free Lunch)   |                   | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?       | #NAME?           |
| Grants  |                   | #IVAIVIL:        | #IVAIVIL:          | #IVAIVIL: | #IN/AIVIL:       | #IVAIVIL:        | #IVAIVIL:              | #IN/AIVIL:       |
| Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Other   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Other   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE   |                   |                  |                    |           |                  |                  |                        |                  |
| Contributions and Donations   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Fundraising   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Erate Reimbursement   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Earnings on Investments   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Interest Income   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Food Service (Income from meals)  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| Text Book   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| OTHER   |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES  |                   | #NAME?           | #NAME?             | #NAME?    | #NAME?           | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           |

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

#NAME?

TOTAL REVENUE

|  |                        |          |                   |          |             | EAST HARL        |                        |                 |
|--|------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
|  |                        |          |                   |          |             | Bud              | get / Opera<br>2015-10 | -               |
| Total Revenue  |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?          |
| Total Expenses                                       |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?          |
| Net Income   |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?          |
| Actual Student Enrollment                            |                        |          | -                 | -        |             |                  | _                      | -               |
|  |                        |          |                   |          |             | TOTALS           | AND VARIAN             | CE ANALYS       |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN th | he 'Total and Variance | 1        |                   | Actual   |             |                  |                        |                 |
| Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Qua        |                        | 1        | Current<br>Budget | vs.      |             | Actual<br>vs.    | Original<br>Budget     | Actual<br>vs.   |
|  |                        | 1        | (Current          | Current  | Current     | Current          | (Current               | Vs.<br>Original |
|  |                        | Actual   | Quarter)          | Budget   | Budget - TY | Budget TY        | Quarter)               | Budget          |
| EXPENSES   | Quarter 0              |          |                   |          |             |                  |                        |                 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS                 | No. of Positions       |          |                   |          |             |                  |                        |                 |
| Executive Management                                 | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Instructional Management                             | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators                      | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| CFO / Director of Finance                            | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Operation / Business Manager                         | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Administrative Staff                                 | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF                           | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS                        |                        |          |                   |          |             |                  |                        |                 |
| Teachers - Regular                                   | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Teachers - Regulai<br>Teachers - SPED                | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Substitute Teachers                                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Teaching Assistants                                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Specialty Teachers                                   | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Aides  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Therapists & Counselors                              | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Other  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL                                  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| NON INCTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS                    |                        |          |                   |          |             |                  |                        |                 |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS  Nurse             | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Librarian  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Custodian  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Security   | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Other  | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL                              | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
|  |                        |          |                   |          |             |                  |                        |                 |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS                     | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS                           |                        |          |                   |          |             |                  |                        |                 |
| Payroll Taxes  |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits                           |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Retirement / Pension                                 |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS                     |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS                        | #NAME?                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
|  |                        |          |                   |          |             |                  |                        |                 |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES                                  |                        | #8148450 | #NIANAEO          | #8148450 | #5145450    | #8188450         | #NIAN4E0               | #81484          |
| Accounting / Audit<br>Legal                          |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Legai<br>Management Company Fee                      |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Nurse Services                                       |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   | #NAME?      | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Food Services Food Service / School Lunch            |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Payroll Services                                     |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Special Ed Services                                  |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)                    |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             | #NAME?           | #NAME?                 | #NAME           |
| Other Burchased / Professional / Consulting          |                        | #NAME?   | #NAME?            | #NAME?   |             |                  |                        | #NAME           |

#NAME?

Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting

TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES

#### EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACAL **Budget / Operating Plan** 2015-16 Total Revenue #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Total Expenses #NAME? Net Income #NAME? Actual Student Enrollment TOTALS AND VARIANCE ANALYSIS \*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed Current Actual Original Actual vs. Budget (Current Budget (Current Current Current Current Original Budget - TY Budget TY Actual Quarter) **Budget** Quarter) Budget SCHOOL OPERATIONS **Board Expenses** #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME1 #NAME? #NAME? Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? Special Ed Supplies & Materials #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME1 #NAME #NAME #NAME? Textbooks / Workbooks #NAME #NAME #NAME? #NAME1 #NAME #NAME #NAME? Supplies & Materials other #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? Equipment / Furniture #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME2 #NAME #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? Telephone #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? Technology Student Testing & Assessment #NAME1 #NAME #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? Field Trips #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME1 #NAME? Transportation (student) #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME #NAME? Student Services - other #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME1 #NAME? Office Expense #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME Staff Development Staff Recruitment #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? Student Recruitment / Marketing #NAME #NAME #NAME? #NAME #NAME #NAME #NAME? School Meals / Lunch #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME #NAME? #NAME? Travel (Staff) #NAME? #NAME1 #NAME? #NAME? #NAME1 #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME? #NAME?

| Fundraising  | #NAME? |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Other  | #NAME? |
| TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS                                    | #NAME? |
| FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE                           |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Insurance  | #NAME? |
| Janitorial   | #NAME? |
| Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest | #NAME? |
| Repairs & Maintenance                                      | #NAME? |
| Equipment / Furniture                                      | #NAME? |
| Security   | #NAME? |
| Utilities  | #NAME? |
| TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE                     | #NAME? |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION                                | #NAME? |
| RESERVES / CONTINGENCY                                     | #NAME? |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | #NAME? |
| NET INCOME   | #NAME? |

|   |                  |                      |                   |                        | FACTUADI         | EM COULO   | LADC ACAE          |
|---|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|
|   |                  |                      |                   | ļ                      |                  | get / Opera                                      | LARS ACAD          |
|   |                  |                      |                   |                        | Duu              | 2015-1   | -                  |
| Total Revenue   | #NAME?           | #NAME?               | #NAME?            | #NAME?                 | #NAME?           | #NAME?   | #NAME?             |
|   |                  |                      |                   |                        |                  | l .  |                    |
| Total Expenses Net Income   | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?     | #NAME?<br>#NAME?  | #NAME?<br>#NAME?       | #NAME?<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?                                 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?   |
| Actual Student Enrollment   | #IVAIVIE:        | #IVAIVIL:            | #IVAIVIE:         | #IVAIVIL:              | #IVAIVIL:        | #IVAIVIL:  | #IVAIVIL:          |
| Total Guardina Elifonnia II.  |                  |                      |                   |                        | TOTALS           | AND VADIAN                                       | ICE ANALYSIS       |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance |                  |                      | Actual            |                        |                  |  |                    |
| Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed               |                  | Current<br>Budget    | vs.               |                        | Actual<br>vs.    | Original<br>Budget                               | Actual<br>vs.      |
|   | Actual           | (Current<br>Quarter) | Current<br>Budget | Current<br>Budget - TY | Current          | (Current<br>Quarter)                             | Original<br>Budget |
| ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*               | * Enrollment     | Data Based           | on Last Actua     | al Quarter Con         | npleted          |  |                    |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE   | -                | -                    | -                 |                        |                  | -  | -                  |
| -   | -                | -                    | -                 |                        |                  | _  | -                  |
| -   | -                | -                    | -                 |                        |                  | -  | -                  |
| -   |                  | -                    | -                 | .                      |                  |  | -                  |
|   | -                | -                    | _                 | -                      |                  | -  | -                  |
| <u> </u>  |                  |                      |                   |                        |                  | <u> </u>   | -                  |
|   | -                | -                    | -                 | .                      |                  | -  | -                  |
| -   | -                | -                    | -                 |                        |                  | -  | -                  |
|   | -                | -                    | -                 |                        |                  | -  | -                  |
| •   |                  | -                    | -                 |                        |                  |  | -                  |
| •   | -                | -                    | -                 | -                      |                  | -  | -                  |
|   | <u> </u>         | -                    |                   | $\exists$              |                  |  | -                  |
|   | <u> </u>         |                      |                   |                        |                  | <del>                                     </del> | -                  |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )                                 | -                | -                    | _                 |                        |                  | -  | -                  |
| TOTAL ENROLLMENT  | _                |                      | _                 |                        |                  |  | _                  |
| REVENUE PER PUPIL   | <u> </u>         |                      |                   |                        |                  |  |                    |
| EXPENSES PER PUPIL  |                  | <u>-</u>             |                   |                        |                  |  |                    |

|   |                   | PEMY                                   |                           |  |              |
|---|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--------------|
|   |                   |  |                           |  |              |
| Total Revenue   |                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Total Expenses  |                   | 6,303,074                              | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Net Income  |                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Actual Student Enrollment   |                   |  |                           | -  |              |
|   |                   | 5                                      |                           |  |              |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total a<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Com |                   | Original                               | Actual<br>vs.<br>Original | TY ACTUAL (PY<br>TY / No. of<br>COMPLETED<br>Actual CY | Actual CY    |
|   |                   | Budget - TY                            | Budget TY                 | Quarters   | Actual PY    |
| REVENUE   |                   |  |                           |  |              |
| REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES   |                   |  |                           |  |              |
|   | CY Per Pupil Rate |  |                           |  |              |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE   | #NAME?            | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| _   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| -   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )   | #N/A              | #N/A                                   | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per Pupil Funding)  | #NAME?            | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| Special Education Revenue   |                   | 1,089,567                              | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME        |
| Grants  |                   | ,,                                     |                           |  |              |
| Stimulus  |                   | -                                      | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)  |                   | -                                      | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Other   |                   | 73,350                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Other   |                   | 32,269                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES  |                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
|   |                   | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |                           |  |              |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING  |                   |  |                           |  |              |
| IDEA Special Needs  |                   | 66,599                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Title I   |                   | 114,701                                | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Title Funding - Other   |                   | 8,131                                  | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| School Food Service (Free Lunch)  |                   | 218,075                                | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Grants Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation   |                   |  | #NIAN4E0                  | #NIA 14 TO   | #NIA N 4 = 7 |
| Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation  |                   | -                                      | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Other   |                   |  | #NAME?                    |  | #NAME?       |
| Other   |                   | 407.500                                | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES  |                   | 407,506                                | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE   |                   |  |                           |  |              |
| Contributions and Donations   |                   | 125,000                                | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Fundraising   |                   | 50,000                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Erate Reimbursement   |                   | 75,509                                 | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Earnings on Investments   |                   | -                                      | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Interest Income   |                   | -                                      | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Food Service (Income from meals)  |                   | -                                      | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| Text Book   |                   |  | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| OTHER   |                   | 3,585                                  | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES  |                   | 254,094                                | #NAME?                    | #NAME?   | #NAME?       |
|   |                   |  |                           |  |              |
|   |                   |  |                           |  |              |

|  |                  | PEMY                          |  |  |                               |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|
| Total Revenue<br>Total Expenses<br>Net Income<br>Actual Student Enrollment                           |                  | #NAME?<br>6,303,074<br>#NAME? | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?             | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?   | #NAME?<br>#NAME?<br>#NAME?    |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN tl<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Qu |                  | Original<br>Budget - TY       | Actual<br>vs.<br>Original<br>Budget TY | TY ACTUAL (PY<br>TY / No. of<br>COMPLETED<br>ACTUAL CY<br>Quarters | Actual CY<br>vs.<br>Actual PY |
| EXPENSES   | Quarter 0        |                               |  |  |                               |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS   | No. of Positions |                               |  |  |                               |
| Executive Management   | #NAME?           | 328,856                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Instructional Management   | #NAME?           | -                             | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Deans, Directors & Coordinators  | #NAME?           | 371,550                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| CFO / Director of Finance  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Operation / Business Manager   | #NAME?           | 174,670                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Administrative Staff   | #NAME?           | 28,600                        | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF   | #NAME?           | 903,676                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS  |                  |                               |  |  |                               |
| Teachers - Regular   | #NAME?           | 1,051,875                     | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Teachers - SPED  | #NAME?           | 511,850                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Substitute Teachers  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Teaching Assistants  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Specialty Teachers   | #NAME?           | 694,755                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Aides  | #NAME?           | 105,570                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Therapists & Counselors  | #NAME?           | 319,855                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Other  | #NAME?           | 66,070                        | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL  | #NAME?           | 2,749,975                     | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS  |                  |                               |  |  |                               |
| Nurse  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Librarian  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Custodian  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Security   | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Other  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL  | #NAME?           |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS   | #NAME?           | 3,653,651                     | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS   |                  |                               |  |  |                               |
| Payroll Taxes  |                  | 316,772                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Fringe / Employee Benefits   |                  | 303,686                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Retirement / Pension   |                  | 54,140                        | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS   |                  | 674,598                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS  | #NAME?           | 4,328,249                     | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| CONTRACTED SERVICES  |                  |                               |  |  |                               |
| Accounting / Audit   |                  | 19,096                        | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Legal  |                  | 2,122                         | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Management Company Fee   |                  |                               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Nurse Services   |                  | -                             | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Food Service / School Lunch  |                  | -                             | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Payroll Services   |                  | 14,877                        | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Special Ed Services  |                  | 18,175                        | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| Titlement Services (i.e. Title I)  |                  | 660 505                       |  |  |                               |
| Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting  |                  | 669,535                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |
| TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES  |                  | 723,805                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                        |

|  | PEMY                    |  |  |   |
|--|-------------------------|--|--|---|
| Total Revenue  | #NAME?                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  |
| Fotal Expenses   | 6,303,074               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  |
| Net Income   | #NAME?                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                                  |
| Actual Student Enrollment  | #IVAIVIL:               | #IVAIVIL:                              | #IVAIVIL:  | #IVAIVIL:                               |
| totaa otaacii Elifoliilicii  |                         |  |  |   |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed | Original<br>Budget - TY | Actual<br>vs.<br>Original<br>Budget TY | TY ACTUAL (FY<br>TY / No. of<br>COMPLETED<br>Actual CY<br>Quarters | Actual CY<br>vs.<br>Actual PY           |
| SCHOOL OPERATIONS  |                         |  |  |   |
| Board Expenses   | 1,500                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials  | 57,617                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Special Ed Supplies & Materials  | 26,239                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Textbooks / Workbooks  | 61.892                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Supplies & Materials other   | 2,970                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Equipment / Furniture  | 43,051                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Telephone  | 39,272                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Technology   | 146,550                 | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Student Testing & Assessment   | 17,535                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Field Trips  | 35,250                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Transportation (student)   | -                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Student Services - other   | 162,636                 | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Office Expense   | 60,879                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Staff Development  | 77,679                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Staff Recruitment  | 15,470                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Student Recruitment / Marketing  | 28,624                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| School Meals / Lunch   | 286,562                 | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Travel (Staff)   | 6,652                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Fundraising  | -                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Other  | 24,665                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS  | 1,095,043               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| EAGUETY OPERATION A MAINTENANCE  |                         |  |  |   |
| FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE   | 40.000                  | //NIAN4EO                              | //NIANAEO  | // // / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / |
| Insurance  | 43,309                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Janitorial  Ruilding and Land Bent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest   |                         |  |  |   |
| Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest   | 7.081                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?<br>#NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Repairs & Maintenance  | 180,1                   | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| Equipment / Furniture Security   |                         | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
|  |                         |  |  |   |
| Utilities TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE   | 50.390                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
|  |                         |  |  |   |
| DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION  | 105,587                 | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   |   |
| RESERVES / CONTINGENCY   | -                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | 6,303,074               | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME1                                  |
| NET INCOME   | #NAME?                  | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME                                   |

|  | DEMY                         |  |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| Fotal Revenue  | #NAME?                       | #NAME?                                 | #NAME?   | #NAME?                       |
| Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment  | 6,303,074<br>#NAME?          | #NAME?<br>#NAME?                       | #NAME?<br>#NAME?   | #NAME?                       |
| *NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance<br>Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed | S<br>Original<br>Budget - TY | Actual<br>vs.<br>Original<br>Budget TY | PY ACTUAL (PY<br>TY / No. of<br>COMPLETED<br>ACTUAL CY<br>Quarters | Actual CY<br>vs.<br>Actual P |
| ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*  |                              |  |  |                              |
| NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| •  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| •  |                              |  | <u> </u>   |                              |
| -<br>-   |                              |  | <u> </u>   |                              |
| -  |                              |  | _  |                              |
| -  |                              |  | -  |                              |
|  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| -  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| -  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| -  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| •  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| -  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| -  |                              |  | -  |                              |
| -  |                              |  | ļ  |                              |
| ALL OTHER School Districts: ( Count = 0 )  |                              |  | <u> </u>   |                              |
| OTAL ENROLLMENT  |                              |  | <u> </u>   | _                            |
| REVENUE PER PUPIL  |                              |  | <u>-</u>   |                              |
| EXPENSES PER PUPIL   |                              |  |  |                              |



# **Annual Report Requirement**

for SUNY Authorized Charter Schools
EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACADEMY
2015-16

Administrative expenditures per pupil:

\$0.00

Per NYS Statute

Administrative expenditures per pupil: the sum of all general administration salaries and other general administration expenditures divided by the total number of enrolled students. Employee benefit costs or expenditures should not be reported here.

\*NOTE: THIS TAB ONLY NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED FOR Q4

# Required Form: 2014-15 Appendix E - Trustee Disclosure of Financial Interest Form

Created Thursday, October 29, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/7c

# Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

# 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |  |
|--------------|------------|-----------|--|
| Trustee Name | Iris       | Chen      |  |

# 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

# 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

# 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

# 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School (Ed Corp)

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS II

8. Select all positions you have held on the Board:

# (check all that apply)

- Secretary
- 9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

No

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

No

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee

Created Thursday, October 29, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/7d

## Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

#### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |  |
|--------------|------------|-----------|--|
| Trustee Name | Brian      | Gavin     |  |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

## 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School (Ed Corp)

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS II

- Treasurer
- 9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

Yes

10a. If YES, please provide a description of the position you hold and your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

| [cmoeY.0] 10a. If YES, please provide a description of the position you hold and your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.   Position Held    | East Harlem Tutorial Program Board<br>Member |
|---|--|
| [cmoeY.1] 10a. If YES, please provide a description of the position you hold and your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.   Responsibilities | General Board Responsibilities               |
| [cmoeY.2] 10a. If YES, please provide a description of the position you hold and your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.   Salary           | 0  |
| [cmoeY.3] 10a. If YES, please provide a description of the position you hold and your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.   Start Date       | 2010   |

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee



Created Wednesday, October 28, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/43

## Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

#### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |
|--------------|------------|-----------|
| Trustee Name | James      | Kiggen    |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

## 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School (Ed Corp)

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS II

(No response)

9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

M

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee

Created Wednesday, October 14, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/df

## Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

#### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |
|--------------|------------|-----------|
| Trustee Name | Lili       | Lynton    |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

#### 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School (Ed Corp)

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS II

- Chair/President
- Treasurer

9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

No

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee

Signature of Trustee

Created Thursday, October 29, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/b1

## Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

#### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |
|--------------|------------|-----------|
| Trustee Name | Carlos M   | Morales   |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

### 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School (Ed Corp)

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS II

(No response)

9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

 $\lambda L$ 

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

m moul

No

Signature of Trustee

Created Wednesday, October 21, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/4e

### Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

#### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |  |
|--------------|------------|-----------|--|
| Trustee Name | Marilyn    | Simons    |  |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

## 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

No, I am not.

7. Select the name of the education corporation that operates a single charter school.

EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACADEMY CS (SUNY TRUSTEES) 310400860995

- Other, please specify...: Trustee
- 9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

 $\lambda L$ 

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee

Created Monday, October 26, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/41

## Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

#### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |  |
|--------------|------------|-----------|--|
| Trustee Name | Joan       | Solotar   |  |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

## 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School (Ed Corp)

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS II

- Chair/President
- 9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

No

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee

Created Monday, November 02, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/46

## Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

#### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name |
|--------------|------------|-----------|
| Trustee Name | Saskia     | Thompson  |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

## 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

East Harlem Scholars Academy Charter School (Ed Corp)

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS

East Harlem Scholars Academy CS II

- Other, please specify...: I sit on the Education and Accountability Committee
- 9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

 $\lambda L$ 

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee

Created Saturday, October 17, 2015

https://nysed.fluidsurveys.com/account/surveys/537586/responses/export/?collector=109126/s/Regents-Appendix-E-BOT-Form/41

## Page 1

Please open the link to this form using **Google Chrome** as your browser. Doing so will allow you to input your signature on page 2 of the form. Thank you.

### 1. TRUSTEE NAME

|              | First Name | Last Name  |  |
|--------------|------------|------------|--|
| Trustee Name | David      | Wildermuth |  |

#### 2. \*Your Home Address:

| 2. *Your Home Address:   Street Address |  |
|---|--|
| 2. *Your Home Address:   City/State     |  |
| 2. *Your Home Address:   Zip            |  |

#### 3. \*Your Business Address

| 3. *Your Business Address   Street Address |  |
|--|--|
| 3. *Your Business Address   City/State     |  |
| 3. *Your Business Address   Zip            |  |

## 4. \*Daytime Phone Number:

#### 5. \*E-mail Address:

6. I am a Trustee of a parent education corporation listed below which governs one or more charter schools.

No, I am not.

7. Select the name of the education corporation that operates a single charter school.

EAST HARLEM SCHOLARS ACADEMY CS (SUNY TRUSTEES) 310400860995

- Vice Chair/Vice President
- 9. Are you a trustee and also an employee of the school?

10. Are you a trustee and an employee or agent of the management company or institutional partner of the charter school?

No

11. Have you or any of your immediate family members or any persons who live with you in your house had an interest in or engaged in a transaction with the charter school during the time you have served on the board, and in the six-month period prior to such service?

No

12. Are you a member, director, officer or employee of an organization formally partnered with a school that is doing business with the charter school and in which such entity, during your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member or person living in your house had a financial interest or relationship?

No

Signature of Trustee



# **Appendix F: BOT Membership Table**

Created: 07/07/2015 Last updated: 07/29/2015

## Page 1

#### 1. Current Board Member Information

|    | Trustee Name     | Email Address | Committee<br>Affiliation(s)  | Voting Member?<br>(Y/N) | Area of Expertise,<br>and/or Additional<br>Role and School<br>(parent, staff<br>member, etc.) | Number of Terms<br>Served and<br>Length of Each<br>(Include election<br>date and term<br>expiration) |
|----|------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 1  | Iris Chen        |               | Secretary                    | Yes                     | Education   | Mar-11 to Jun-13;<br>Jul-13 to Jun-15,;<br>Jul-15 to Jun-17  |
| 2  | Brian Gavin      |               | Treasurer                    | Yes                     | Finance   | Mar-11 to Jun-13;<br>Jul-13 to Jun-15;<br>Jul-15 to Jul-17   |
| 3  | Jamie Kiggen     |               | Trustee/Member               | Yes                     | Finance   | Mar-11 to Jun-13;<br>Jul-13 to Jun-15;<br>Jul-15-Jun-17  |
| 4  | Lili Lynton      |               | Trustee/Member               | Yes                     | Operations and Organizational Development   | Jul-12 to Jun-14;<br>Jul-14 to Jun-16  |
| 5  | Carlos Morales   |               | Trustee/Member               | Yes                     | Legal   | Mar-11 to Jun-12;<br>Jul-12 to Jun-14;<br>Jul-14- Jun-16   |
| 6  | Marilyn Simons   |               | Trustee/Member               | Yes                     | Governance  | Jun-14 to Jul-16   |
| 7  | Joan Solotar     |               | Chair/Board<br>President     | Yes                     | Management  | Jul-12 to Jun-14,<br>Jul-14 to Jun-16  |
| 8  | David Wildermuth |               | Vice Chair/Vice<br>President | Yes                     | Education   | Mar-11 to Jun-13,<br>Jul-13 to Jun-15  |
| 9  | Tom Webber       |               | Trustee/Member               | Yes                     | Finance   | Apr-13 to Jun-13,<br>Jul-13 to Jun-15,<br>Jul-15 to Jun-17   |
| 10 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |
| 11 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |
| 12 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |
| 13 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |
| 14 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |
| 15 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |
| 16 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |
| 17 |                  |               |                              |                         |   |  |

| 18  |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 19  |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 20  |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 2. Total Num  | nber of Members Joi   | ning Board during   | the 2014-15 schoo | ol year            |                  |                  |
| 3. Total Number of Members Departing the Board during the 2014-15 school year |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 0   |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 4. According  | g to the School's by- | laws, what is the m | aximum number o   | of trustees that m | nay comprise the | governing board? |
| 15  |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 5. How many times did the Board meet during the 2014-15 school year?          |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 6   |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 6. How many times will the Board meet during the 2015-16 school year?         |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |
| 6   |                       |                     |                   |                    |                  |                  |



#### **2014-15 Outreach**

East Harlem Scholars Academies' admission policy is non-sectarian and does not discriminate against any student on the basis of ethnicity, national origin, gender, disability or any other ground that would be unlawful if done by a school. Admission to East Harlem Scholars Academies is not limited on the basis of intellectual ability, measures of achievement or aptitude, athletic ability, disability, race, creed, gender, national origin, religion or ancestry. Any child who is qualified under New York State law for admission to a public school is qualified for admission to East Harlem Scholars Academies. The School complies with all applicable anti-discrimination laws governing public schools, including Title VI of the Civil Rights Act and § 2854(2) of the New York Education Law, governing admission to a charter school.

In its admission policies and procedures, East Harlem Scholars Academies did not engage in any of the following:

- 1. Requiring parents to attend meetings or information workshops as a condition of enrollment
- 2. Having an unduly narrow enrollment period (e.g. fewer than 30 days);
- 3. Giving enrollment preference to children of members of East Harlem Scholars Academies Board or founders group;
- 4. Requiring parents to sign agreements or contracts imposing certain responsibilities or commitments to East Harlem Scholars Academies, regardless of their virtue, as a condition of enrolling their children (e.g. correcting a child's homework, volunteering, etc.);
- 5. Mandating that students or parents agree with East Harlem Scholars Academies' mission or philosophy; or
- 6. Giving preference to or unduly targeting students interested or talented in a particular East Harlem Scholars Academies program (e.g. sports or arts).

East Harlem Scholars Academies offered a 100 percent lottery preference for Community School District (CSD) 4 students and a 20% lottery preference for English Language Learners (ELLs). The CSD 4 preference innately meant that the school drew primarily from a population that has a large percentage of of English Language Learners, special education students, and students living in poverty. In CSD 4, 15 percent of students are ELLs, 18 percent receive special education services, and 78 percent live in poverty.

East Harlem Scholars Academies completed the measures below to recruit student applicants. The School provided translation services for all promotional materials and any person-to-person interaction requiring an English translation. Outreach included:



- 1. Posting flyers and placing notices in local, supermarkets, communities of faith, community centers and apartment complexes;
- 2. Conducting school tours and open houses at the Jackie Robinson Educational Complex
- 3. Leveraging the relationships and network of contacts of the Applicant Team and the East Harlem Tutorial Program;
- 4. Displaying advertisements on MTA buses that have routes in East Harlem
- 5. Canvasing neighborhoods in East Harlem to further reach interested families, specifically targeting NYCHA public housing buildings in lower East Harlem.
- 6. Providing applications to the school's Committee on Special Education so that families would be made aware of the school

East Harlem Scholars Academies does not discriminate in its admission or enrollment policies on the basis of students having or being suspected of having a disability. The school provides instruction to students with disabilities in the most inclusive environment possible with their non-disabled peers to the extent appropriate and subject in all instances to the requirements and restrictions included in each student's IEP prepared by the Committee on Special Education (CSE) of the student's district of residence and in accordance with all applicable federal and state laws and regulations (e.g. IDEA).

East Harlem Scholars Academies ensures the special education programs and services as indicated on each student's IEP are provided directly to the student during school hours. The school provides support services to students to ensure that IEP mandates and measurable goals are met, including a Collaborative Team Teaching (CTT) classroom in each grade level. Special education students at East Harlem Scholars Academies, when appropriate according to their IEPs, receive their adapted curriculum work and other therapies such as speech-language therapy and occupational therapy, within a regular education classroom. Special educators and related-service providers (i.e. speech and language, occupational and physical therapists) provides both push-in and pull-out services to special education students as required by their IEPs.

East Harlem Scholars Academies had the capacity to undertake an extensive student outreach plan to ensure that a broad range of families in East Harlem were informed about the school and could apply to enroll their age-eligible children. In particular, East Harlem Scholars Academies' Applicant Team and founding Board have tremendous connections and visibility in East Harlem,



as does the East Harlem Tutorial Program, which has served the community for more than half a century.

The outreach plan included an intensive, targeted (and ongoing) community information strategy, which was conducted by the Applicant Team, School Leadership and the East Harlem Tutorial Program. The plan aimed to:

- a) build widespread community awareness about East Harlem Scholars Academies
- b) demonstrate to parents and youth in the community the importance of education and the critical role of parental involvement and decision-making in the academic achievement and outcomes of children
- c) inform parents and youth about East Harlem Scholars Academies' curriculum and academic model.

East Harlem Scholars Academies also established a website during the charter term that conveyed information about the School, its curriculum and its events and activities. Our website focuses on the following:

- a) East Harlem Scholars Academies' commitment to educational excellence, strong academic focus, rigorous curriculum and instructional staff, as well as its relationship with the East Harlem Tutorial Program
- b) the extended day program
- c) the use of data-driven decision-making, innovative instructional practices and comprehensive academic support to help students achieve.

#### **Retention of ELL and Students Receiving Special Education Services**

The school has taken several measures to ensure that its ELL and special education students return to the school each year. All of the school's ELL and special education students have stated that they are returning next year.

The school has two full-time ELL specialists who see small groups of students daily and meets with families regularly to offer them support. All of the school documents and verbal presentations are translated for the school's ELL families.

East Harlem Scholars Academies also has both a full-time Special Education Coordinator and 2 full-time Social Workers. These staff members ensure that special education needs are being met for the scholars and that all related services are contracted in from the Department of Education. (Counseling is provided by the school's social worker.) In addition, the school hosted a very well-attended and informative parent workshop on special education. Each grade level has one Collaborative Team Teaching class so that the school is able to meet the requirements of students who need to receive instruction from a certified special education teacher.



We plan to continue our efforts in these areas in 2015-16. We have been very successful at attracting and retaining students from CSD 4, including special education, ELL, and low-income families.



## **Appendix I: Teacher and Administrator Attrition**

Created: 07/07/2015 Last updated: 07/31/2015

Report changes in teacher and administrator staffing.

### Page 1

#### **Charter School Name:**

#### Instructions for completing the Teacher and Administrator Attrition Tables

ALL charter schools should provide, for teachers and administrators only, the full time equivalent (FTE) of staff <u>on</u> June 30, 2014, the FTE for added staff <u>from July 1, 2014 through June 30, 2015</u>, and the FTE for any departed staff from <u>July 1, 2014 through June 30, 2015</u> using the two tables provided.

#### 2013-14 Teacher Attrition Table

| FTE Teachers on June 30, 2014 | FTE Teachers Additions 7/1/14 – 6/30/15 | FTE Teacher Departures 7/1/14 – 6/30/15 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 22.5                          | 13                                      | 6                                       |

#### 2013-14 Administrator Position Attrition Table

| FTE Administrator Positions On 6/30/2014 | FTE Administrator Additions 7/1/14 - 6/30/15 | FTE Administrator Departures 7/1/14 - 6/30/15 |
|--|--|---|
| 10                                       | 5  | 3   |